

A

ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

- See also **LOST PROPERTY**
- Agricultural cooperatives, dissolution, property disposition**, 62.720
- Animals**, see **ANIMALS**
- Appeals, hearings, contested case procedure**, 98.402
- Attorney trust account funds**, 98.352, 98.386, 98.392
- Auctions and auctioneers**
 - Consignments, bailments, 98.160, 98.170, 98.230
 - Sales, 98.160, 98.170, 98.230, 98.382
- Bailment or consignment**
 - Receipt of property, notice, 98.120
 - Record of property, 98.110
 - Sale
 - Affidavit of custodian to court, 98.150
 - Auction, 98.160, 98.170
 - Authority, 98.130
 - Constable, sale by, 98.160, 98.170
 - Fees, 98.180, 98.230, 98.240
 - Inventory by court, 98.160
 - Notices, 98.140, 98.170, 98.230
 - Order of court, 98.160, 98.180
 - Owner recovering proceeds, 98.210, 98.230
 - Perishables, 98.230
 - Proceeds, disposition, 98.180, 98.190, 98.200, 98.210, 98.230
 - Sheriff, sale by, 98.160, 98.170
- Banks**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Boats and boathouses**, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
- Burial spaces**, 97.725
- Business associations**
 - Defined, 98.302
 - Property presumed abandoned, 98.326, 98.332, 98.346
 - Stock, certificates of ownership or intangible equity ownership interests, 98.322
- Carcasses**, 601.140, 601.990
- Cemeteries**, see **CEMETERIES**
- Claims**
 - Agricultural cooperatives, dissolution, property to State Board of Higher Education, 62.720
 - Appeals, 98.402
 - Authorized, 98.392
 - Bailments, consignments, sale proceeds, 98.210
 - Determination, 98.396
 - Filing, 98.392
 - Forms, 98.392
 - Hearings, 98.396, 98.402, 98.412
 - Lawyer trust account funds, 98.392
 - Liability of holder, 98.366
 - Notices, statements in, 98.356
 - Payment, 98.388, 98.396, 327.405
 - Period for making, 98.392
 - Sale of property, effect, 98.382
 - Wages, receiver or assignee, 652.550
- Condominium units**, 100.530
- Consignments**, see **Bailment or consignment**, this topic

ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (Cont.)

- Cooperatives, dissolution**
 - Agricultural, research, Oregon State University, 62.720
 - Property presumed abandoned, 62.720, 98.326
- Corporate stock**, 98.322
- County treasurers**
 - Consignments, bailments, 98.200, 98.210, 98.230
 - Hotels, property abandoned in, sale, 699.050
- Courts, unclaimed property held by presumed abandoned**, 98.336
- Credit memos**, 98.338
- Crimes and offenses**
 - (Generally), 98.991
 - Animals, see **ANIMALS**
 - Death, money or property on body
 - Disposition, 146.125
 - Inventory, maintaining, district medical examiners, 146.075
 - Informational materials, 98.353
 - Sale, stolen property, see **SALES**
 - Seized property, disposition, 133.623
- Death**
 - Decedents' estates, abandoning burdensome property, personal representative, 114.305
 - Landlord and tenant law, 90.425
 - Money or property on body
 - Disposition, 146.125
 - Inventory, maintaining, district medical examiners, 146.075
 - Unclaimed bodies, see **DEAD BODIES**
- Definitions**, 98.302
- Delivery**
 - (Generally), 98.362
 - Action to compel, 98.416
 - Bank deposits, 711.225, 711.230, 711.582, 711.590, 716.905
 - Before presumed abandoned, 98.329
 - Failure to deliver, penalty, 98.992
 - Income accruing after, 98.372
 - Intangible equity ownership interest, 98.362
 - Interest, failure to deliver property within time prescribed, 98.416
 - Liability, effect on, 98.366
 - Penalty for failure or refusal, 98.991
 - Statutes of limitation, effect, 98.376
- Deposits, banks**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Destruction, disposition, property with insubstantial commercial value**, 98.384
- Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act, Uniform**, 98.302 et seq.
- Dry cleaners, property left, disposal**, 87.214
- Exchanging information with other states**, 98.424
- Fees**
 - Attorney General, actions by, 98.424
 - Finder's reports, 98.050
 - Intangible property presumed abandoned, 98.308
 - Sales, consignment or bailment, 98.180, 98.240
 - Service charge, definition, 98.302
 - Unclaimed bank accounts, 98.311

ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (Cont.)

Fiduciaries, intangible personal property presumed abandoned, 98.332, 98.346

Financial institutions

Banks, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

Compliance examinations, 98.412

Defined, 98.302

Property presumed abandoned, 98.308, 98.326, 98.332, 98.346

Finder's reports, 98.050

Fire insurers, to, prohibited, 742.236

Floating homes, see BOATS AND BOATING

Funds received, disposition, 98.386, 98.388

Heating oil tanks, decommissioned, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS

Highways, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS

Holders

Communication to owner, 98.352

Defined, 98.302

Liability, relief by payment or delivery, 62.720, 98.366

Payment to person apparently entitled, 98.366

Records

Examination, 98.412

Failure to maintain, 98.412

Reimbursement, 98.366

Reports, see **Reports**, this topic

Hotelkeepers, duties, 699.050

Housing, receiverships, see HOUSING

Individual retirement accounts, distribution, exception, 98.332

Inmates, state correctional institutions, disposition, 421.147

Insurance company, defined, 98.302

Intangible equity ownership interest, 98.322, 98.362

Intangible property

Conditions for state custody, 98.304

Credit memos, 98.338

Financial institutions, deposits, 98.308

Funds held by insurance company, 98.314

Miscellaneous personal property held by another person, 98.342

Money orders, 98.309

Public authority, held by, 98.336

Safety deposit box contents, 98.328

Travelers checks, 98.309

Unpaid wages, 98.334, 98.336

Interest, failure to deliver property within time prescribed, 98.416

Intergovernmental agreements, compliance examinations, abandoned property reports, 98.412

Interpretation of statute, 98.432

Interstate agreements, 98.424

Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT

Launderers, property left, disposal, 87.214

Law enforcement agencies

Disposition, generally, 98.245

Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**

Lawyer trust account funds, 98.352, 98.386, 98.392

Liability of holder, 62.720, 98.366

Limitation of actions and suits, effect, 98.376

Locating owners, 98.356

Logs, 98.642, 98.652, 99.060

Lost instrument bond, requiring, claim for securities not surrendered, 98.392

Manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (Cont.)

Mined land, funds for, mined land reclamation, 517.840

Money orders

Notice not required, 98.356

Presumption of abandonment, 98.309

Reciprocity, other states, 98.346

Report of abandonment, exception, 98.352

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Museums, property loaned to, 358.420

Notices

Boats, boathouses, and floating homes, 830.710, 830.918, 830.928, 830.931

Burial spaces, 97.725

Contents, 98.356

Financial institutions, 98.308, 98.311

Insurance company funds, 98.314

Lists of owners, 98.356

Sales, 98.140, 98.170, 98.230, 98.382

Other states, enforcement, unclaimed property laws, Attorney General, 98.424

Owners

Defined, 98.302

Locating, 98.352, 98.356

Notices to, 98.356

Reports listing, 98.352

Oyster cultivation lands, unproductive, 622.280

Penalties

(Generally), 98.991

Failure to report, pay or deliver property, 98.992

Informational materials, 98.353

Perishables, 98.230

Personal representatives, burdensome property, 114.305

Poles or pilings, 98.642, 98.652

Presumptions

Business associations, instrument payments, undistributed property, 98.326

Cooperatives, dissolution, unclaimed intangible personality, 62.720, 98.326

Courts, unclaimed property held by, 98.336

Credit memos, 98.338

Fiduciaries, unclaimed intangible personality, 98.332

Financial institutions, property held or owing, 98.308, 98.326

Foreign states, property presumed abandoned under laws of, 98.346

Insurance company funds, 98.314

Miscellaneous intangible personality, unclaimed, 98.342

Public authorities, unclaimed property held by, 98.336

Reciprocity with other states, 98.346

Safety deposit box property, 98.328

Statutes of limitation, effect, 98.376

Traveler's checks, 98.309

Unpaid wages, 98.334, 98.336

Utility deposits and refunds, 98.316

Public authorities, unclaimed property held by presumed abandoned, 98.336

Public Employees Retirement System, unclaimed benefits, 238.458, 238.675

Public records disclosure exemption, reports, 192.502

Public utilities, see Utilities, this topic

Publication of notice, owners accounts, 98.356

Reciprocity with other states on presumed abandonment, 98.346

Records

Holder maintaining, 98.354

ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (Cont.)

Records (Cont.)

Informational materials, 98.353

Recovery, foreign state, 98.348

Reports

(Generally), 98.352, 98.362, 98.376, 98.991

Agricultural cooperatives, dissolution, 62.720

Compliance examination, 98.412

Contested case hearing, 98.412

Educational materials, 98.353

Failure, penalty, 98.992

Financial organizations, 98.412

Finder's reports, 98.050

Government or public authorities, lists or records,
exemption from public review, 98.352

Informational materials, 98.353

Public records disclosure exemption, 192.502

Revolving Fund, Unclaimed Property, 98.388

Rules

Disposition of unclaimed property, 98.422

Financial institutions, cooperative audit, 98.412

Finder's reports, fee, 98.050

Lawyer trust account funds, 98.392

Notice and publication of, 98.356

Other states reporting information, 98.424

Report, 98.352

Sale, 98.382

Safety deposit box property, 98.328

Sales

(Generally), 98.382

Auction, 98.160, 98.170, 98.230, 98.382

Bailment or consignment, see **Bailment or con-
signment**, this topic

Expenses, deduction from proceeds, 98.190, 98.386

Notices of, 98.140, 98.170, 98.230, 98.382

Perishables, 98.230

Proceeds, disposition

Bailments, consignments, unclaimed, 98.180,
98.190, 98.200, 98.230

Unclaimed property, 98.386, 98.388

Stolen property, see **SALES**

Securities

Disposition, 98.382

Not surrendered, claim, lost instrument bond,
98.392

Self-service storage facilities, liens, see **SELF-
SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES**

Service charge, banking or financial institutions,
owners unclaimed account, 98.311

Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**

Shopping carts, local government regulation,
98.515, 98.520

Short title, Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed
Property Act, 98.436

State police, disposal, 98.245

Statutes of limitation, effect, 98.376

Stock, corporations, 98.322

Tax foreclosure, reduced redemption period,
312.122

Timber, 98.642, 98.652, 99.060

Traveler's checks

Notice, nonapplication of statute, 98.356

Recovery, another state, 98.348

Report of abandonment, exception, 98.352

Underground storage tanks, decommissioned, see
UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS

Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act,
98.302 et seq.

Utilities

Defined, 98.302

ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (Cont.)

Utilities (Cont.)

Funds presumed abandoned, 98.316

Valueless property, destruction, disposition,
98.384

ABANDONED PROPERTY REVOLVING FUND

(Generally), 98.388

ABANDONMENT

Animals, see **ANIMALS**

Billboards, 377.773

Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**

Condemnation actions, 35.335

Conspiracy, 161.465

Elderly persons and persons with disabilities,
abuse, 124.005, 124.050

Fishing gear

Failure to construct or install fishing gear, abandon-
ment, 508.480

Fixed fishing gear license, failure to renew, aban-
donment, 508.475

Geothermal wells, see **GEOHERMAL WELLS**

Highways, state, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Infants, safe abandonment, 418.017, 418.018

Leased residential premises, tenants, 90.340,
90.410, 90.435

Mines, see **MINES AND MINERALS**

Minors, see **MINORS**

Outdoor advertising signs, 377.773

Property, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED
PROPERTY**, generally

Prosecution, district attorney, 135.757

Railroad lines

Notice, county surveyor, 209.300

Proceedings, participation, 824.042

Ships, enticing sailors to desert, 783.510, 783.570

Surface mining, 215.130

Tenants, leased residential premises, 90.340,
90.410, 90.435

Trademarks and service marks, 647.017

Water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Wells, see **WELLS**

ABATEMENT

Alcoholic beverages and liquors, common nui-
sance, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

Asbestos, see **ASBESTOS**

Decedents' estates, 111.005, 112.405, 116.133

Health hazards, see **HEALTH HAZARD ABATE-
MENT**, generally

Nuisances, see **NUISANCES**

Radiation control violations, 453.685

Roads, county, hazards, 368.261 et seq.

Splash dams, 541.460

Trusts, insufficiency of trust property, 130.237

Zoning, county, unlawful structures, land uses,
215.185

ABDUCTION

See **KIDNAPPING**, generally

ABERNETHY CREEK BASIN

Sewage treatment works construction, limita-
tion, 454.025

ABETTING

See **AIDING**, generally

ABORTION

Criminal mischief, medical facilities, 164.365
Health care representatives, decision not authorized, 127.540
Hospitals
Public, denial prohibited, 435.475
Records, requirements, 432.083
Refusal, hospital employees, effect, 435.485
Naturopaths, 685.110
Physicians, refusal, effect, 435.485
Privileges and immunities, consent or refusal of pregnancy termination, 435.435
Records, generally, 432.083
Report to Center for Health Statistics, 432.075, 432.143, 432.153, 435.496
Sterilization, consent, 436.225

ABSENCE AND ABSENTEES

Circuit court judges, see **CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES**
Civil cases, postponement, ORCP 52B
Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**
Justices of peace, circuit court judges as, 51.300
Leaves of absence
Employment, generally, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Public employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Schoolteachers, see **SCHOOLTEACHERS**
Limitation of actions, civil actions, 12.150
Missing persons, see **MISSING PERSONS**, generally
Probate, see **PROBATE**
Probation, time elapsed, 137.010
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Support duty, enforcement, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Witnesses
Bribes, for absence, 162.265, 162.275
Tampering with, inducing absence, 162.285
Work release, enrollees, 144.500, 420.265

ABSTRACTS

Certifying
Evidentiary use, 93.660
Liabilities, 30.750
Driving record, motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Elections, vote abstracts, 254.545, 254.546
Escrow agent statutes, application, 696.523
Evidentiary use, 93.660
Hospital discharge records, 442.120
Hydrographic surveys, stream system construction, United States, 541.220
Lien record abstract, 18.170
Motor vehicles, driving record, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Titles, see **TITLE AND OWNERSHIP**

ABUSE OF ANIMALS

See **ANIMALS**

ABUSE OF CORPSE

(Generally), 166.085

ABUSE OF CORPSE (Cont.)

Definition, abuse of corpse, 166.085
First degree, 166.087
Victims of crime
(Generally), 131.007, 137.530, 147.005
Compensation, 147.035

ABUSE OF MEMORIALS TO THE DEAD

(Generally), 166.076

ABUSE OF PERSONS

Adult foster homes, complaints, see **FOSTER HOMES**
Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**, generally
Civil actions, vulnerable persons
(Generally), 124.100 et seq.
Attorney General
Action by, 124.125
Investigative demands, 124.125
Service, 124.100, 124.125
Conduct subject to action, 124.105
Damages, 124.100
Definitions, 124.100
Estoppel based on criminal conviction, 124.140
Evidence, investigative demands, 124.125
Financial abuse, 124.100, 124.110
Orders, 124.120
Persons subject to action, 124.115
Remedies, 124.120, 124.135
Restraining orders, 124.120
Statute of limitation, 124.130
Sweepstakes promotions, 124.110
Temporary injunctions, 124.120
Complaints, hearsay exception, 40.460
Criminal mistreatment, see **MISTREATMENT, CRIMINAL**, generally
Domestic violence, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**, generally
Elderly persons and persons with disabilities
Abuse, defined, 124.005
Adult foster homes, see **FOSTER HOMES**
Civil actions
See also **Civil actions, vulnerable persons**, this topic
Immunity, abuse reporting, 124.072, 124.075, 124.077
Restraining orders, attorney fees, 107.445
Complaints, hearsay exception, 40.460
Contempt proceedings, restraining order violations, 124.012
Deeds and conveyances, effect, 112.455 et seq.
Definitions, 124.005, 124.050
Developmental disabilities, see **Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with**, this topic
Elder Abuse Work Group, Oregon, see note after, 124.095
Elderly Persons and Persons with Disabilities Abuse Prevention Act, 124.005 et seq.
Forfeitures
Inheritance, 112.465 et seq.
Insurance, 112.515 et seq.
Guardian petitioners, 124.010, 124.020, 124.024
Insurance, beneficiaries, effect, 112.455 et seq.
Intestate succession, effect, 112.455 et seq.
Investigations
(Generally), 124.070
Financial records, disclosure, 124.125, 192.597, 192.602
Training for investigators, 124.073

ABUSE OF PERSONS (Cont.)

Elderly persons and persons with disabilities (Cont.)

- Money or property, wrongfully taking or appropriating, 124.005, 124.020, 124.050
 - Nursing homes, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
 - Peace officers
 - Duty to investigate, 124.070
 - Preventing abuse and advising of shelter or services, 133.055
 - Reports to, 124.065, 124.070
 - Restraining order violations, arrests, 133.381
 - Petitions for relief
 - (Generally), 124.010 et seq.
 - Filing, 124.012
 - Guardian petitioners, 124.010, 124.020, 124.024
 - Hearings, 124.015, 124.020
 - Information provided petitioner, 124.010
 - Money or property, taken or appropriated, judicial relief, 124.020
 - Personal effects, removal, party and peace officer, 124.025
 - Time limitation, 124.010
 - Protected health information, disclosures, 124.072
 - Renewal, restraining orders, 124.035
 - Reporting
 - (Generally), 124.050
 - Availability of records and reports, certain agencies, 124.090
 - Confidentiality, 124.072, 124.075, 124.085, 124.090, 409.027, 413.036
 - Definitions, 124.050
 - Fitness determinations; state agency employees, volunteers, etc., 409.025, 409.027, 413.036
 - Immunity, civil liability, 124.072, 124.075, 124.077
 - Investigation, 124.070
 - Method of reporting, 124.065
 - Notice
 - Department of Human Services, 124.065, 124.070
 - Law enforcement agency, 124.065, 124.070
 - Officials, public or private, reporting, 124.050, 124.060, 124.065
 - Penalties, officials, report duty, 124.990
 - Photograph, victim, 124.080
 - Policy, 124.055
 - Protected health information, 124.072
 - Record of reports, maintaining, 124.085, 409.027
 - Spiritual treatment, solely, 124.095
 - Restraining orders, 124.010, 124.012, 124.022, 124.030, 124.035
 - Service of process, 124.020, 124.022, 124.024, 124.030
 - State institutions, incapacitated persons, 179.505, 179.507
 - Sweepstakes promotions, 124.005, 124.020, 124.110
 - Training for investigators, 124.073
 - Venue, suits or proceedings, 124.012
- Evidence, pattern, practice or history of abuse, 40.172**
- Family abuse, see FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE, generally**
- Incest, sexual abuse prevention, control and treatment services, 409.220**
- Investigations**
- Adult foster homes, 443.767, 443.769
 - Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**
 - Domestic violence fatality review teams, 418.714, 418.718

ABUSE OF PERSONS (Cont.)

Investigations (Cont.)

- Elderly persons and persons with disabilities, see **Elderly persons and persons with disabilities, this topic**
 - Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with, 430.731, 430.737, 430.739, 430.745, 430.746, 430.747, 430.768
 - Nursing homes and care facilities, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
- Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with**
- County multidisciplinary teams, 430.739
 - District attorneys, duties, 430.745
 - Fitness determinations; state agency employees, volunteers, etc., 409.025, 409.027, 413.036
 - Investigations, 430.731, 430.737, 430.739, 430.745, 430.746, 430.747, 430.768
 - Law enforcement agencies
 - Investigations, findings, duties, 430.745
 - Notice of report to, 430.743
 - Photographs, 430.747
 - Report to legislature, data, 430.216
 - Reporting
 - (Generally), 430.743
 - County multidisciplinary teams, 430.739
 - Definitions, 430.735
 - Duty to report, officials, 430.765
 - Immunity
 - (Generally), 430.753
 - Employers, 430.756
 - Notice to Department of Human Services, law enforcement, etc., 430.743
 - Policy, 430.737
 - Records, 409.027, 413.036, 430.757, 430.763
 - Retaliation, prohibition, 430.755
 - Training, report investigators, 430.746
 - Rules, 430.731, 430.768
 - Self-defense claims, 430.768
 - Uniform investigation procedures, 430.731
- Murder, defined, 163.115**
- Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
- Photographs of victims, see PHOTOGRAPHS**
- Reports**
- Adult foster homes, complaints, see **FOSTER HOMES**
 - Child abuse, see **CHILD ABUSE**
 - Crime victim, confidentiality of compensation hearing, 147.115
 - Elderly persons, see **Elderly persons and persons with disabilities, this topic**
 - Fitness determinations; state agency employees, volunteers, etc., 409.025, 409.027, 413.036
 - Health Authority, Oregon, use, disclosure, 413.036
 - Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with, see **Mental illness or developmental disabilities, persons with, this topic**
 - Nursing homes and care facilities, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**
 - Police training, generally, 181.642
 - Prosecution, time limitations, 131.125
 - Public officers and employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
 - Schools, 339.388
- Residential care facility residents, 443.455, 443.875**
- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Sexual abuse, see SEX OFFENSES**
- Strangulation, 163.187**
- Teen dating violence, 147.453, 339.366, 409.292**

ABUSE OF VENERATED OBJECTS

(Generally), 166.075

ACCELERATED COLLEGE CREDIT ACCOUNT

(Generally), 340.330

ACCEPTANCE

Leases, see **LEASES**

Negotiable instruments, see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

Sales, see **SALES**

ACCESS AND HABITAT BOARD

See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

ACCESS CONTROL

Highways, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

ACCESS MANAGEMENT DISPUTE REVIEW BOARD

(Generally), 374.355, 374.360

ACCESS MANAGEMENT OVERSIGHT TASK FORCE

(Generally), see note after, 374.335

ACCESSORIES

See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE

See **HEALTH INSURANCE**, generally

ACCIDENTS

Airplane crash or occurrence on transportation route, cost recovery, city or district, 478.310

Boats, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

Crossings, alterations, reconstruction, priorities for, 824.212

Death investigations

Medical examiner, 146.090

Motor vehicles

Blood and urine analysis, 146.113

Custody and control, bodies and vehicles, 146.103

Drug outlets, report occurrence, State Board of Pharmacy, 689.325

Institutions, state, claims, payment, 179.210, 179.230, 179.240

Insurance, uninsured motorist coverage, requirements, 742.504

Jurors, discharge without verdict, ORCP 59F Liability

(Generally), 806.060

Financial certification, investigating, 806.170

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

New trial, 136.535, ORCP 64B

Nuclear facilities, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**

Prevention

Assisting schools in highway safety, 802.070

Hazardous waste disposal site, permit requirements, 466.150

High voltage power lines, work or operation involving, 757.805

Highway control, safeguards improvement, 374.005

Occupational safety and health activities, 654.090

ACCIDENTS (Cont.)

Prevention (Cont.)

PCB disposal facility, permit requirements, 466.320

Public Utility Commission, report to, 654.715

Radioactive material transportation, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Settlements, employee, employer, 17.075

Snowmobiles, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020

Weather modification license applicants, proof of financial responsibility, 558.050

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

ACCOMMODATION PARTIES

See **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

ACCOMPLICES

See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION

Acknowledgment, certification, 1.260

Advance payments, tort actions, 31.555

Affirmative defense, ORCP 19B

Chattel mortgages, 86.470

Child support, emancipated child, 107.415

Commercial transactions, reservation of rights, 71.3080

Conviction, monetary obligations, 137.270, 137.452

Deposits, state, negotiable instruments, 293.265

Fees, 5.125, 205.320

Filing fee, 205.320

Foreclosures, debt payment, 88.100

Foreign judgments

Enforcement, 24.150, 731.258

Judgment creditor, full satisfaction, filing, 24.150

Security, 24.135

Injured persons, charge dismissal, 135.705

Insurance matters, 731.258

Irrigation districts, assessment payments, 545.595

Judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**

Liens

Agricultural producers, 87.735, 87.777

Attorneys, 87.475

Carriers, 77.3080

Condominiums, payment, discharge, 100.440, 100.475, 100.600, 100.615

Construction liens, 87.083

Criminal judgments, 137.270, 137.452

Recipients claim, personal injuries damages, payment, 416.580, 416.590

Small scale local energy projects, 470.170

Taxes, release, 305.140

Warehouses, 77.2100, 77.4030, 586.395

Local improvement district assessments, installment payments, recordation, 93.643

Money awards, judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**

Negotiable instruments, marking paid in full, etc., effect, 73.0311

Orders or warrants issued by state agency or officer, 205.525

Paid in full, etc., marking negotiable instruments, effect, 73.0311

Public bodies, payment, 30.295

Public corporations, 30.390

Real property, partition, 105.210

Small claim cases, justice court, 55.100, 55.110

System development charges, installment payments, recordation, 93.643

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION (Cont.)

Tax warrants, cancellation and satisfaction, 305.182

ACCOUNTABILITY FOR SCHOOLS FOR THE 21ST CENTURY LAW

See SCHOOLTEACHERS

ACCOUNTANCY, OREGON BOARD OF

Compensation and salaries, 670.306
Contracts, testing services, 673.060
Creation, 673.410
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 673.465
Members, 673.410
Peer Review Oversight Committee, appointment and duties, 673.455
Receipts, disbursement, 297.730
Rules, see ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING

ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING

Accountancy, Oregon Board of, see ACCOUNTANCY, OREGON BOARD OF, generally
Accountant, use of title or designation, 673.320
Accounting periods and methods, accrual basis, see INCOME TAX (STATE)
Accounting, use of word, restrictions, 673.320
Advertising, prima facie evidence, 673.370
Attestation or compilation services, financial statements
Accounting standards, rules, 673.445
Permit or registration required, 673.160, 673.320
Review, 673.455, 673.457
Attorneys, nonperforming, custodian's report and accounting, 9.755
Audits and auditing
Auditor, use of title or designation, 673.320
Prohibition, 673.103
Bad debts
Financial institutions
Charging off, 708A.600
Dividends, deducting from, 707.380
Sale or compromise, 711.480
Income taxes
Financial institutions, bad debt reserve, charge-off method of accounting, 317.310
Statute of limitation, effect on collection, 314.415
Cease and desist orders, 673.170, 673.173
Censure, 673.170
Centralized accounting systems, providing, 190.250
Certified public accountants
Certificate
Application, fees, 673.040, 673.060
Issuance to person holding license from other state, 673.040
Necessity, 673.990
Persons entitled, 673.040
Refusal, revocation, suspension, 673.170, 673.185
Commission to obtain client, paying or accepting prohibition, 673.345
Continuing Care Retirement Community Advisory Council, membership, 101.140
Continuing education, 673.165
Designation, 673.310
Employees, 673.350, 673.990
Examination
(Generally), 673.060

ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING

(Cont.)

Certified public accountants (Cont.)

Examination (Cont.)
Credit for exam sections from other states, 673.075
Fees, 673.060
Qualifications for admission, 673.050
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 673.465
Inactive status, 673.220
Lottery Commission, Oregon State, membership, 461.100
Partnerships, see Partnerships, this topic
Permits
Necessity, 673.990
Reduced fees, senior citizens, 673.150
Public accountant, use of title, 673.040, 673.320
Statements
Records, property of, 673.380
Reports, review, 673.175
Title, C.P.A., use, 673.160, 673.170, 673.320, 673.990
Violations, prima facie evidence, 673.370
Charitable solicitations, accounting, commercial coventurers, 128.848
Child support payments, custodians, 107.105
Cities, centralized accounting systems, providing, 190.250
Client information, disclosure, 673.385
Code of professional conduct, adoption, 673.445
Commodity commissions, see MARKETING OF COMMODITIES
Community college districts, see COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS
Consent agreements, in lieu of disciplinary actions, 673.170, 673.175
Conservators, see CONSERVATORSHIPS
Contingent fees, acceptance or payment, 673.345
Continuing care retirement communities
Advisory council member, 101.140
Audited financial statement, 101.050
Continuing education, 673.165
Corporate practice, see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS, generally
Corporation taxes, see CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES
Counties, centralized accounting systems, providing, 190.250
County accountants, see COUNTY ACCOUNTANTS, generally
Credit unions, see CREDIT UNIONS
Criminal offenses, 673.990
Decedents estates, employment, 114.305
Decisions, review, 673.185
Definitions
(Generally), 673.010, 673.012
Generally accepted accounting principles, 297.466
Disciplinary actions, 673.170, 673.175, 673.185
Disclosures
Client information, 673.385
Investigations, violations, 673.170
Dishonesty, fraud or misrepresentation, disciplinary actions, 673.170
District attorney information, defined, 131.005
Districts, centralized accounting systems, providing, 190.250
Evidence of violations, 673.370
Examinations
Certified public accountants, see Certified public accountants, this topic
Contracts, testing services, 673.060
Credit for exam sections from other states, 673.075

ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING

(Cont.)

Examinations (Cont.)

Public accountants, 673.060, 673.100

Rules, 673.060, 673.075

Federal government, centralized accounting systems, providing, 190.250

Fees

Business organizations, registration and renewal, 673.160

C.P.A., examination, 673.060

Contingent fees, acceptance or payment, 673.345

Disposition, 297.730

Inactive status, 673.220

Out-of-state licensees, Oregon practice, 673.153

Public accountants, licenses and permits, 673.100, 673.150, 673.153

Reduced fees, senior citizens, 673.150

Referral fees, acceptance or payment, 673.345

Taxation, income, appeals, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790

Fiduciaries, see FIDUCIARIES

Financial institutions, see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Financial statements

Report and attestation or compilation services

Accounting standards, rules, 673.445

Employees, registered businesses, 673.350

Permit or registration, requirements, exceptions, 673.160, 673.320

Review, 673.455, 673.457

Signature, persons not holding permit, 673.325

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 673.465

Forestry carbon offsets, accounting system, 526.783

Generally accepted accounting principles, defined, 297.466

Gifts to minors, custodian, 126.866, 126.875

Hearings, 673.185

Inactive status, licensees, 673.220

Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Injunctions, 673.360

Insurance consultant, exempt from licensing, 744.609

Interchangeable terms, statutes, 291.001

Investigations, violations, 673.170

Landlords, tenant security deposits, personal property sales, 90.140, 90.300

Licenses and permits

(Generally), 673.170 et seq.

Certified public accountants

Necessity, 673.990

Reduced fees, senior citizens, 673.150

Continuing education, 673.165

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 673.465

Inactive status, 673.220

Out-of-state licensees, Oregon practice, 673.153

Public accountants, see **Public accountants**, this topic

Reissuance, revoked or suspended licenses, 673.210

Renewal, 673.150

Lists of accountants, 297.670

Local budget, accounting system, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW

Local governments, see LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Lottery

Commission, C.P.A., member, 461.100

Drawing, witness, 461.230

Municipal audits, see AUDITS AND AUDITING

Municipal corporations, centralized accounting systems, providing, 190.250

ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING

(Cont.)

Nonproprietorships, persons engaged in, liability, 673.138

Out-of-state licensees, Oregon practice, 673.153

Partnerships

Employees, 673.350, 673.990

Registered business organizations other than, persons engaged in, liability, 673.138

Signature on reports without permit prohibited, 673.990

Peer review, 673.170, 673.455

Peer Review Oversight Committee, 673.455

Penalties, 673.400, 673.990

People's utility districts, uniform system of accounts, 261.470

Permits, see Licenses and permits, this topic

Political subdivisions, centralized accounting systems, providing, 190.250

Process, service, out-of-state licensees, 673.153

Professional conduct, code, adoption, 673.445

Professional corporations, see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS, generally

Prohibitions

Corporations, reports, affixing name, 673.350, 673.990

Names and titles, misuse, 673.320

Partnership or corporation name, affixing to reports, 673.990

Signature as accountant, affixing, 673.320, 673.990

Words, abbreviations of similar import, 673.310, 673.990

Public accountants

Audits, prohibition, 673.103

Continuing education, 673.165

Defined, 673.010

Designation, 673.310

Employees, 673.350, 673.990

Examination, 673.060, 673.100

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 673.465

Inactive status, 673.220

License

Application, fees, 673.100

Qualification for C.P.A. examination, 673.050

Refusal, revocation, suspension, 673.170, 673.185

Reissuance, 673.210

Requirements, 673.050, 673.100

Out-of-state licensees, Oregon practice, 673.153

Partnerships, see **Partnerships**, this topic

Permits

(Generally), 673.150

Fees, 673.150

Necessity, 673.990

Refusal, revocation, suspension, 673.170, 673.185

Reissuance, 673.150, 673.210

Renewals, 673.150

Senior citizens, reduced fees, 673.150

Practice of public accounting, regulation authority, 673.410

Solicitation, 673.390

Statements

Records, property of, 673.380

Reports, review, 673.175

Title, P.A., limitation on use, 673.040, 673.320, 673.990

Violations, prima facie evidence, 673.370

Public corporations, see LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

Public improvement contracts, cost accounting system, 279C.310

ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING

(Cont.)

Public interest in regulation, statement of, 673.015
Railroads, see **RAILROADS**
Records, accountant-client, 673.380
Referees, accounts, ORCP 65D
Referenced matters, ORCP 65D
Referral fees, acceptance or payment, 673.345
Registers of accountants, 297.670
Registration
 Business organizations, 673.160, 673.320
 Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
 Refusal, revocation, suspension, 673.170, 673.185
Regulation, statement of public interest, 673.015
Renewable energy resources, final certification, cost, 469B.161
Road work, county cost accounting, 368.051
Rules
 Accounting standards, attestation or compilation services, 673.445
 Authorized accountants, roster, admission, 297.680
 Certification, requirements, 673.040
 Continuing education, 673.165
 Definitions, 673.010, 673.012
 Examinations
 (Generally), 673.060
 Credit from other state, 673.075
 Fees, 297.680, 673.040, 673.060, 673.150, 673.160, 673.220
 Inactive status, 673.220
 Judicial review, 673.185
 Municipal Audit Law, 297.740
 Permit renewal, 673.150
 Procedure, 673.185
 Publication, 673.440
School districts, see SCHOOL FINANCE
Secretary of State, see SECRETARY OF STATE
Service of process, out-of-state licensees, 673.153
Signature, financial statements, persons not holding permit, 673.325
Solicitation, permitted, 673.390
State system, 291.015, 293.590, 293.595
Statements
 Financial statements, see **Financial statements**, this topic
 Property of, 673.380
 Reports, review, 673.175
Tax consultants and preparers, see TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS, generally
Tax Court employees acting as, 305.480
Tax returns, furnishing taxpayer name and address, 673.415, 673.710
Terms, statutes, interchangeable, 291.001
Trustees, see TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES
University System, Oregon, accounting records and systems, 351.092
Victims' compensation awards, annual accounting, 147.165

ACCOUNTS

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**, generally

ACCREDITATION

Asbestos abatement training courses, 468A.740, 468A.745, 468A.750
Chiropractors and chiropractic, 684.040
Colleges and universities, private, 352.720
Counselors and therapists, 675.715
Dentists and dentistry, schools, 679.065
Firefighters, see FIREFIGHTERS

ACCREDITATION (Cont.)

Health care facilities, 441.055
Hospice programs, 443.860
Indoor air pollution services, 468A.775, 468A.780
Laboratories, see LABORATORIES
Nurses and nursing, education programs, 678.150, 678.360
Optometrists, 683.040
Pharmacists and pharmacy, licensure standards, 689.151
Public safety personnel, training programs, 181.639, 181.640, 181.650, 181.657
Veterinary Medical Examining Board, Oregon State, standards, 686.010

ACCUSATIONS

Demand, nature and cause, right, CONST. I §11
Information or complaint, 133.015
Instilling fear of crime accusation
 Coercion, 163.275, 163.285
 Theft by extortion, 164.035, 164.075

ACCUSATORY INSTRUMENTS

(Generally), 133.007, 133.015, CONST. I §11, CONST. VII(Am) §5
Accusations, 133.015
Acquittal notwithstanding defect, 135.465
Allegations, Crime Seriousness Scale, 135.711
Amendment, CONST. VII(Am) §5
Animals, description, 135.727
Attempt, multiple counts, 161.485
Challenges, pretrial, 135.037
Complaints
 (Generally), 133.015
 Defined, 131.005
 Fish law violations, commercial, 506.605
 Indorsement, district attorney, 131.005
 Justice courts, see **Justice court complaints**, this topic
 Liquor control violations, 471.680
 Parking law violations, 221.333
 Securities law violations, exemptions, classifications, 59.275
 Violations, see **Violations complaints**, this topic
Consolidation, 132.560
Conspiracy, multiple counts, 161.485
Contents, 133.015
Counts
 (Generally), 133.015
 Attempt, solicitation and conspiracy, multiple, 161.485
 Not separately stated, demurrer, 135.630
 Pleading to, 135.335
Date of offense, statement, 133.015
Defamation, 135.733
Defects, see Mistakes and errors, this topic
Defined, 131.005
Dismissal, see DISMISSAL OF CRIMINAL ACTIONS
District attorney information, defined, 131.005
Domestic violence, pleading, 132.586
Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.765, 136.770
Extortion, accusation of theft, specification, 164.025
Extradition, accompaniment, demand, 133.753
Forgery, instrument destroyed or withheld, misdescription, 135.735
Form, CONST. VII(Am) §5
Indictments, see INDICTMENTS, generally
Injury, person, erroneous allegation, 135.725
Instruction, words and phrases, 135.740

ACCUSATORY INSTRUMENTS (Cont.)

Joinder, accounts and charges, 132.560
Judicial notice, matters, stating, 135.713
Jurisdiction
Allegation, 133.007
Pleading judgment or other determination, facts conferring, stating, 135.730
Justice court complaints
(Generally), 156.020
Defendant, reading to, 156.070
Form and sufficiency, 156.030
Language use, 133.007, 133.015
Mistakes and errors
(Generally), 135.715
Acquittal notwithstanding, 135.465
Forgery, instrument destroyed or withheld, misdescription, 135.735
Injury, person, erroneous allegation, 135.725
Names, erroneous, 135.743
Multiple counts, inchoate crimes, 161.485
Names
Court, 133.015
Defendant, 133.007, 135.060, 135.065, 135.067
Effect of defendant's failure to provide true name, release, 135.067
Fictitious or erroneous, 133.007, 135.743
True, declaration, 135.060, 135.065, 135.067
Unknown, 133.007, 135.743
New
Acquittal, variance, 136.490
Reasonable ground to believe defendant guilty, 136.515
Objections, time for, 135.520
Perjury, 135.737
Place of crime, 131.315, 131.325, 135.720
Preliminary hearing, commitment, magistrate, forwarding, 135.225
Presumption, stating, 135.713
Previous convictions, proving, 136.433, 136.434
Reading to defendant, 135.020, 135.070
Signature, date, 133.015
Solicitation, multiple counts, 161.485
Sufficiency, 133.007
Theft, see **THEFT**
Traffic, see **Violations complaints**, this topic
Variance, proof
Detention of defendant and new instrument, 136.490
Proceeding not acquittal, 131.535
Venue, allegations, 135.315, 135.325, 135.720
Verification, 133.015
Violations complaints
Amendment, 153.048, 153.058
Certification, false, penalty, 153.990
Citations, form of certificate, 153.045
Failure to appear, minor misrepresenting age to purchase alcohol, district attorney authority, limitation, 153.772
Filing
Electronic, 153.770
False certification, penalty, 153.990
Law enforcement officers, 153.054, 153.770
Notice, 153.051
Private parties, 153.058
Form, 153.048
Minimum requirements, 153.048
Private parties, 153.058
Setting aside, 153.048, 153.058
Summons, 153.051, 153.058
Traffic
Filing by private party, 153.058
Parking restrictions, wildlife habitat, 498.154
Speed, specification, 153.530

ACCUSATORY INSTRUMENTS (Cont.)

Violations complaints (Cont.)
Weights and measures, 153.058
Wording, 133.007, 133.015

ACCUSED

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**
Rights, CONST. I §11

ACIDS

See **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**, generally; **POISONS**, generally

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Certification, judges, 1.260, 1.270
Condominiums, declaration, 100.100, 100.102
Corporation filings, not required, 56.035
Deeds and conveyances
(Generally), 93.010, 93.410
Certification, 93.410
Evidentiary effect, 93.710
Evidentiary use, 93.480
Grantors making, 93.410
Persons who may take, 93.410
Sheriff certificate of sale, 93.530
Federal tax lien notices, 87.811
Installment sales contracts, retail, copy to buyer, 83.070, 83.540
Irrigation districts
Bondholders lien releases, 545.369
Inclusion of lands, petition, 545.057
Justice court appeals, notices, 53.030
Mortgages, effect, 93.710
Motor vehicle retail installment contracts, copy to buyer, 83.540
Notaries public, taking, 194.230, 194.385
Real property
Contracts of sale, 93.635, 93.990
Interests and instruments, 93.710
Taking, county clerk, 205.110
Relevant information (fires, cause, insurance company release), 476.270
Revenue, Department of, 308.610, 314.810
State lands documents, recording, 273.081
Statewide planning, goals and guidelines, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
Taking
(Generally), 205.110
County clerk, 205.110
Judges, 1.260, 1.270
Notaries public, 194.230, 194.385
Trial court administrators, 8.225
Unit ownership property, declaration, 100.100, 100.102
Validating act, 93.810
Witnesses, subscribing, 42.030
Zoning and planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME

See **AIDS AND HIV**, generally

ACQUISITIONS

See **CORPORATIONS**

ACQUITTAL

See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

ACT OF GOD

- See also **DISASTERS**
- Air pollution, liability**, 468A.030
- Defined**, 249.005, 250.043, 465.255, 475.455
- Hazardous wastes and materials, liability**, 465.255, 466.640
- Illegal drug manufacturing site, cleanup liability**, 475.455
- Oil, unlawful discharge, liability**, 466.640, 468B.305
- Petitions, original signatures destroyed by, acceptance**, 249.005, 250.043
- Property taxation**, see **TAXATION**

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

- Abandoned or unclaimed property**, 98.402, 98.416, 98.424
- Abandonment**, see **ABANDONMENT**, generally
- Abolition, procedural distinctions, actions and suits**, 174.590, ORCP 2
- Abstracting errors**, 30.750
- Abuse of vulnerable persons**, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**
- Academic degrees, misrepresentation**, 348.609
- Administrative procedure**, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**, generally
- Adoption**, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**, generally
- Affordable housing covenants**, 456.295
- Agri-tourism, nuisance or trespass**, 215.238
- Animals, damages**, see **DAMAGES**
- Antitrust actions**, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**
- Appeals**, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**, generally
- Appearances**, see **APPEARANCES**, generally
- Apprentices, bringing suits in behalf of**, 660.120
- Arbitration**, see **ARBITRATION**, generally
- Architects**, see **ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE**
- Architectural paint stewardship, violations**, 459A.850
- Asbestos-related disease**, 30.907
- Asset forfeitures, criminal activities**, see **FORFEITURES**
- Assets, transfers, etc., restraining**, ORCP 83E
- Assignees, by public corporations officers, forbidden against**, 30.380
- Assistive communication devices, persons with disabilities**, 45.285
- Attorney fees**, see **ATTORNEY FEES**, generally
- Audits**, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**, generally
- Bankruptcy**, see **BANKRUPTCY**, generally
- Benefit companies**, 60.766
- Boiler and pressure vessel services, effect of non-licensure**, 480.640
- Bonds**, see **BONDS**
- Bonds and undertakings**, see **BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS**, generally
- Boundaries**, see **BOUNDARIES**
- Builders**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Carbon monoxide alarms, real property transactions**, 105.840
- Causes of action**
 - Joinder, see **Joinder**, this topic
 - Survival, see **Survival of causes**, this topic
- Cemeteries**, see **CEMETERIES**
- Certifications to court**, ORCP 17C
- Checks, dishonored, damages, generally**, 30.701
- Children**, see **MINORS**
- Choice of law**, see **CHOICE OF LAW**, generally
- Cigarette reduced ignition propensity violations**, 476.765

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

- Cities**, see **CITIES**
- Class actions**
 - Appeals, 19.215, 19.225
 - Civil procedure, see **RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, OREGON**
 - Compromise, 41.815
 - Consolidation, 1.004
 - Coordination, 1.004
 - Evidence, 1.004, 41.815
 - Securities claims, Attorney General representation, 180.060
 - Small claims department, class action not commenceable in, 46.405
 - Stay, 19.225
 - Unlawful trade practices, 646.638, 646.780
 - Vietnam veterans exposed to herbicides, 408.335
 - Wage claims, 652.230
- Commencement**
 - (Generally), ORCP 3
 - Class actions, see **RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, OREGON**
 - Condemnation, 35.245
 - Filiation proceedings, 109.125, 109.135
 - Forcible entry and detainer, 105.120
 - Justice courts, 52.010, 52.110, 55.020
 - Marital annulment, dissolution, or separation, 107.085
 - New action after dismissal, limitations, 12.220
 - Process, service, see **PROCESS**
 - Small claims
 - Circuit courts, 46.425
 - Justice courts, 55.020
 - Summons, service, see **SUMMONS**
 - Time limit, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally
 - Unlawful trade practice violations, civil actions, 646.638
- Commodity commissions, assessments, enforcement**, 576.304, 576.365
- Compensation and salaries**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Compensation of victims**, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**
- Competency adjudications, mental illness**, 426.295, 426.297
- Complaints**, see **COMPLAINTS**, generally
- Compromises and settlements**, see **COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS**, generally
- Computers, date failure**, see **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**
- Condemnation**, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally
- Condominiums**, 100.315, 100.470, 100.515, 100.545, 100.615
- Conservation easement, action affecting, standing**, 271.755
- Conservatorships**, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**
- Consolidation**
 - Class actions, 1.004
 - Common question of law or fact, actions involving, ORCP 53A
- Consortium of husband, wife's right to bring action for loss**, 108.010
- Construction and construction contractors**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Contempt**, see **CONTEMPT**, generally
- Continuances**, see **CONTINUANCES**, generally
- Contracts**, see **CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS**
- Cooperative corporations**, see **COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**
- Corporations**, see **CORPORATIONS**
- Corrections Ombudsman**, 423.420

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Costs, see **COSTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**, generally

Counties, see **COUNTIES**

Courts, see **COURTS**, generally

Credit unions, enforcement, 723.126

Credit, trade regulation violations, 646A.230, 646A.244

Cribs, unsafe, commercial transactions, enjoinder, 646A.512

Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

Criminal activities, asset forfeitures, see **FORFEITURES**

Custodial interference, 30.868

Custody of children, see **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN**, generally

Damages, see **DAMAGES**, generally

Death
Limitations, effect, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Survival of causes, see **Survival of causes**, this topic
Wrongful, see **DEATH ACTIONS AND CLAIMS**, generally

Debt collection, see **DEBTORS AND CREDITORS**

Decedents' estates, see **PROBATE**, generally

Declaratory judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**

Defamation, see **DEFAMATION**, generally

Defenses, see **DEFENSES**, generally

Dentists, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**

Disabilities, persons with, see **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

Discharge of surety, 33.510, 33.520

Discount medical plan organizations, violations, 742.440

Discovery, see **DISCOVERY**, generally

Discrimination
(Generally), 659A.885
Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
Election of remedies, 659A.870
Expert witness fees, 20.107
Limitation of actions, 659A.875
Remedies, election, 659A.870
Violations, persons aggrieved, 659A.890
Wages, sex, 652.230

Dismissal, see **DISMISSAL**, generally

Dispute resolution, see **DISPUTE RESOLUTION**, generally

Dissolution, see **DISSOLUTION**, generally

Districts, see **DISTRICTS**

Docket priorities, 1.175

Dogs
Assistance animal, harm or theft, 659A.141
Economic damages, proof, injuries caused by dog, 31.360
Livestock, killing or injuring, 609.140

Drainage districts, legality determinations, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

Drones, 837.375, 837.380

Economic development project bondholders, 285B.368

Ejectment, see **EJECTMENT**, generally

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**, generally

Electrical work, unlicensed persons, 479.670

Employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**, generally

English language, writings, 1.150

Equine activities, see **HORSES**

Equity, see **EQUITY**, generally

Equity conveyances, mortgage foreclosures, 646A.760

Escrow activities, limitations, 696.575

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Estoppel, see **ESTOPPEL**, generally

Evaluating securities of secured creditor, 33.610

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**, generally

Exchange facilitators, violations, 673.825

Explosive users, against, 480.095

False certifications to court, sanctions, ORCP 17D

Farm implements supplier, contract cancellation, failure to pay, 646A.308

Fees and costs
Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**, generally
Costs and disbursements, see **COSTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**, generally
Court fees, see **COURTS**
Mediation, see **MEDIATION**
Prevailing party fees, 20.190
Process, service, see **PROCESS**
Small claims, see **SMALL CLAIMS**

Fences, partition, 96.010 et seq.

Filiation proceedings, see **MINORS**

Financial institutions, generally, 708A.005

Financial records, private, disclosure, 192.606

Findings and conclusions, see **FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS**, generally

Fines and penalties, actions to collect, see **FINES AND PENALTIES**

Fires and fire protection, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

Fish and wildlife, damages, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

Flood control, federal projects, state participation, 549.645

Food-related conditions, 30.961, 30.963

Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**, generally

Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**, generally

Foreign language, writings, translation, 1.150

Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Forfeitures, see **FORFEITURES**, generally

Franchises, usurpation, see **FRANCHISES**

Frivolous
Appeals, 19.445, 305.437, 656.390
Attorney fees, award, 20.105
Workers' compensation, frivolous appeals or motions, expenses and attorney fees, 656.390

Gambling loss recovery, 30.740, 30.780

Garnishment, see **GARNISHMENT**, generally

Genetic privacy, violation, private right of action, 192.541, 192.545

Governmental units and officials
(Generally), 30.310 et seq.
Against
(Generally), 30.260 et seq., 30.320
Amendment of petition or action, incorrect remedy sought, 34.740
Assignees, forbidden, 30.380
Declaratory judgments, actions for, incorrect filing, amendment, 34.740
Officers
(Generally), 30.400
Defense, public body providing, 30.285, 30.287
Legal expense trust funds, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Mandamus proceedings, damages, 34.210
Venue, 14.050, 14.060
Remedies, wrong sought, amendment of petition or action, 34.740
Satisfaction of judgments, 30.390
Standing of challenging party, mootness, authority of court to render judgment, 14.175
Torts, see **TORTS**

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Governmental units and officials (Cont.)

Against (Cont.)
Transfer, public body cases, 14.165, 34.102
Writs of mandamus or review, petition for, incorrect filing, amendment, 34.740

Antitrust suits, 30.312, 180.225

Cities, see **CITIES**

Corporate existence, annulment
Grounds, 30.570
Judgment, 30.590, 30.630, 30.640
Prosecution, 30.610, 30.620

Costs and fees, 20.130, 20.140

Counties, see **COUNTIES**

Courts, fine amounts, compliance, 153.021

Declaratory judgments, joinder, 28.110

Discrimination enforcement, state, 659A.885

Drones, 837.375, 837.380

Educational loans to minors, enforcement actions, 348.105

Execution, exempt property, 18.345

False claims, Attorney General bringing action, 180.760

Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon, 741.250

Injunctions, criminal conduct directed at public servant, 30.405, 30.407

Legal expense trust funds, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Limitations, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Novelty lighters, enforcement actions, 476.856

Organization and certain acts, municipal corporations, validity, determination, 33.710, 33.720

Quiet title
(Generally), 105.605, 105.615
Action or suit, 30.320

Securities claims, class actions, Attorney General representation, 180.060

State agencies, see **STATE AGENCIES**

Unfair trade practices, 646.770, 646.780

Usurpation of office, see **USURPATION**

Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.260

Grade changes, roads, damages, 105.755, 105.760

Guardian and ward, see GUARDIAN AND WARD

Hazardous wastes and materials, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS

Health care facility employees, reporting violations, retaliation, 441.057

Horses, see HORSES

Hospitals, actions against, see HOSPITALS

Housing authority, 456.118, 456.205, 456.210

Housing discrimination, 659A.885

Immunities, see PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES, generally

Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Injunctions, see INJUNCTIONS, generally

Injuries, personal, see PERSONAL INJURIES, generally

Inmates, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS

Interpreters, see INTERPRETERS

Intimidation
(Generally), 30.198
District attorney, action by, 30.200

Invasion of personal privacy, 30.865, 131.125, 133.739

Involuntary servitude, 30.867

Irrigation districts, see IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

Joinder
Civil procedure, see **RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, OREGON**
Foreclosures, see **FORECLOSURES**

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Joinder (Cont.)

Irrigation district foreclosures, 545.502

Motor vehicle retail installment contracts, buyer actions, 83.650

Parties, see **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

Wage claims, 653.055

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Journalism, students, expression rights, 336.477, 351.649

Judgments, see JUDGMENTS, generally

Jurisdiction, see JURISDICTION, generally

Jury, see JURIES AND JURORS, generally

Juvenile court, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS, generally

Labor and employment, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT, generally

Land, see REAL PROPERTY

Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING, generally

Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT

Landscape architects, against, 31.300

Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, see LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS

Leases, see LEASES

Legislature, representation, 173.135

Letters patent, annulment, 30.600, 30.610, 30.620, 30.630, 30.640

Liens, see LIENS, generally

Life settlement contract violations, 744.992

Limitations, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS, generally

Limited partnerships, see LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS

Lis pendens, see Pendency, this topic

Local governments, see Governmental units and officials, this topic

Mail agents, violations, 646A.344, 646A.348

Mandamus, see MANDAMUS, generally

Marriage
Collateral attack, 107.005
Dissolution, annulment or separation, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT OR SEPARATION, generally**
Test of validity, 107.005

Mass transit street use restrictions, commercial property damages, 105.850, 105.855, 105.860, 105.865, 105.870

Mediation, see MEDIATION, generally

Mental illness and health, see MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH

Metropolitan Service District bonds, compliance, 268.610

Military personnel, Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, enforcement, 30.136, 30.138

Minimum wages, collection and injunction actions, 653.055

Minors, see MINORS

Mortgage lending violations, 86A.130, 86A.151, 86A.227

Motions, see MOTIONS, generally

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Municipal corporations, organization and certain acts, validity, determination, 33.710, 33.720

Name changes, see NAMES

Negligence, see NEGLIGENCE, generally; PERSONAL INJURIES, generally; TORTS, generally

New action after dismissal, limitations, 12.220

New trials, see NEW TRIALS, generally

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Nonabatement, see **Survival of causes**, this topic
Nonprofit corporations, see **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**
Nonresidents, see **DOMICILE AND RESIDENCE**
Notaries public, certain violations, 194.390, 194.405
Nuisance abatement, see **NUISANCES**
Nurse practitioners, treatment of minors, disclosure to parents, 109.650
Obesity and food-related conditions, 30.961, 30.963
Ocean shore, public rights, easements, 390.620
Parents, see **PARENT AND CHILD**
Parties, see **PARTIES TO ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally
Partition of land, see **PARTITION (JUDICIAL)**, generally
Partnerships, see **PARTNERSHIPS**
Patients and inmates, state institutions, 179.507
Payroll deductions, itemized statements, violations, damages, 652.615
Penalties, actions to collect, see **FINES AND PENALTIES**
Pendency
 Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**
 Debt, effect on foreclosure, 88.040
 Insurers, liquidation proceedings, 734.320
 Real property, notice of lis pendens, recordation, 93.740
Pending, submission of agreed case, ORCP 66B
People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
Perpetuation of testimony by action, ORCP 37C
Personal injuries, see **PERSONAL INJURIES**, generally
Pesticides, use or application, 12.272, 634.172
Physicians, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
Planned communities, 94.662, 94.780
Pleadings, see **PLEADINGS**, generally
Plumbers, license as prerequisite to court action, 447.070, 693.180
Polygraph examiners, recovery of compensation, 703.300
Ports, 777.050
Prescription monitoring program, violations, 431.966
Presumptions, see **EVIDENCE**
Prevailing party fees, 20.190
Prevailing wage rate, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
Preventing illegal entry to or exit from public highways, 374.415, 374.430
Privacy, personal, invasion, 30.865, 131.125, 133.739
Private financial records, disclosure, customers, 192.606
Private residential boarding schools, injunctions, 418.327
Privileges and immunities, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**, generally
Probate, see **PROBATE**
Procedural distinctions, actions and suits, abolition, 174.590, ORCP 2
Product liability, see **PRODUCT LIABILITY**, generally
Protective proceedings, see **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**, generally
Provisional remedies
 (Generally), ORCP 83, ORCP 84, ORCP 85
 Affidavits and declarations in support of, cross-examination, 45.130
 Chambers, granting and signing, 3.070
 Justice courts, 52.210

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Provisional remedies (Cont.)
 Parenting time rights, children, 107.095
 Temporary support, 107.095, 107.105, 107.455
Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
Public entities and employees, see **Governmental units and officials**, this topic
Public meetings law, enforcement, 192.680
Quieting title, see **QUIETING TITLE**, generally
Quo warranto, action in nature of, see **QUO WARRANTO**
Real estate licensees, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**
Real property, see **REAL PROPERTY**
Recreational vehicle franchises, see **RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
Referees, see **REFEREES**
Remedies
 (Generally), CONST. I §10
 Damages, see **DAMAGES**, generally
 Provisional, see **Provisional remedies**, this topic
Rent, see **RENT**
Replevin, see **REPLEVIN**, generally
Residential defect procedure, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
Rules of civil procedure, see **RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE, OREGON**, generally
Sales, see **SALES**
Sanitary authorities, 450.815, 450.980
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Securities, see **SECURITIES**
Service of process, see **PROCESS**
Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, enforcement, 30.136, 30.138
Servitude, involuntary, 30.867
Setoffs and counterclaims, see **SETOFFS AND COUNTERCLAIMS**, generally
Settlements, see **COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS**, generally
Sex changes, see **SEX CHANGES**, generally
Sham sales, injunctions, 646A.112
Sheriffs, against, see **SHERIFFS**
SLAPP suits (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.150, 31.152, 31.155
Small claims, see **SMALL CLAIMS**, generally
Small scale local energy projects, 470.170, 470.685
Social media accounts, students, educational institutions, 326.554
Social Security numbers, disclosure violations, 326.591, 802.195
Sound and video recordings, civil actions, injuries caused by criminal acts, 164.866
State agencies, see **STATE AGENCIES**
State institutions, patients and inmates, 179.507
Statutes of limitation, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally
Statutory proceedings, appeals from circuit court, 19.205
Statutory references, construction, 174.590
Stay, see **STAY OF PROCEEDINGS**, generally
Sterilization, see **STERILIZATION**, generally
Strategic lawsuits against public participation (SLAPP suits), 31.150, 31.152, 31.155
Student athlete agents, violations, 702.057
Student loans, minority as defense, 348.105
Submission of pending case, ORCP 66B
Successive, when maintainable, 30.715
Summary dissolution procedure, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT OR SEPARATION**
Summons, see **SUMMONS**, generally
Supplementary proceedings, see **EXECUTION**

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, generally

Surveyors, against, 12.135, 12.280, 31.300

Survival of causes
(Generally), 115.305
Annulment, appeal pending, 107.115
Death
 Injured person, 30.020, 30.075
 Limitation of actions, 12.190, 30.020, 30.075
 Wrongdoer, damages, 30.080
 Wrongful death, 30.020
Dissolution of marriage, appeal pending, 107.115
Employee actions against employer, 654.325
Substitution of representative, 30.100
Wages, 652.190

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Tenancy in common, see **JOINT RIGHTS AND PROPERTY**

Tenants, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Testimony, see **WITNESSES**, generally

Time of commencing, see **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**, generally

Title, see **TITLE AND OWNERSHIP**

Tobacco products tax, recovery, 323.619

Tort actions, see **TORTS**, generally

Trademarks and trade names, see **TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES**

Traffic control, colleges and universities, 341.300, 352.360

Trafficking in persons, 30.867

Transcript coordinators, 8.225

Transfer, public body cases, 14.165, 34.102

Translation, writings, foreign language, 1.150

Trees, fruit, mislabeled, 571.180

Trials, see **TRIALS**, generally

Trusts and trustees, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

Undertakings, see **BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS**, generally

Unemployment compensation, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**

Unit ownership property, 100.315, 100.470, 100.515, 100.545, 100.615

Unlawful trade practices, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**

Usurpation, see **USURPATION**, generally

Utility property, removal from public way on franchise expiration, 221.470

Vacancy of judgeship, effect, 1.120

Vacation
 Judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**
 Land, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally

Validation proceedings, people's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Venue, see **VENUE**, generally

Verdicts, see **VERDICTS**, generally

Victims' compensation, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**

Wage claims, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

Ward, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**

Waste of property, see **WASTE**, generally

Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Water control districts, loan contracts, 553.750

Water improvement districts, 552.138, 552.143, 552.670

Water supply districts, 264.220, 264.388

Weights and measures, security seal violations, 618.516

Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.260

Wildlife, damages, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)

Wills, see **WILLS**, generally

Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**, generally

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Writings, translation into foreign language, 1.150

Wrongful use, civil proceedings, 31.230

ACTS

Criminal, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**, generally

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Legislative, see **STATUTES**, generally

ACUPUNCTURE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(Generally), 677.780, 677.785

ACUPUNCTURE AND ACUPUNCTURISTS

(Generally), 677.757 et seq.

Clinical training, practice of medicine exemption, 677.060

Definitions, 677.757

Drug dependent persons, detoxification, 430.560

Fees, registration and reexamination, 677.770

Health insurance coverage, 743A.020

Licenses
 Exceptions, 677.761
 Fees, 677.770
 Requirement for practice, 677.759, 677.761, 677.765

Pain management, education, 413.572, 413.590, 413.592

Rules, licensing, 677.759

Standards, professional responsibility and clinical education, 677.785

Unauthorized practice, 677.765

ADDITIONAL TAX

See **TAXATION**

ADDITIVES

Food, see **FOOD**

ADDRESSES

Address Confidentiality Program, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**

Charitable solicitations, nonprofit organizations, 128.893

Construction contractors, address changes, 701.117

Credit application denial, use of business address, 646A.240, 646A.242, 646A.244

Dentists, changing, notice, 679.120

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Health professionals, release by regulatory board, 676.405

Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, address changes, 671.600, 671.603

Library records, disclosure exemption, 192.502

Long term care facilities, disclosure to residents, 441.620

Missing person reports, 146.181

Motor vehicles, records, personal information, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Post office, summons contents, ORCP 7C

Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

ADDRESSES (Cont.)

Summons, contents, post office address, ORCP 7C
Taxation, see TAXATION
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

ADJOURNMENT

Court, see COURTS
Legislature, CONST. IV §11, CONST. IV §12, CONST. IV §13
Trial, see CONTINUANCES, generally

ADJUTANT GENERAL

See MILITARY DEPARTMENT, OREGON

ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS

OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE, OFFICE OF (Generally), 183.690

ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS, OFFICE OF

(Generally), 183.605
Administrative law judges, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE
Expenses, biennial, notification, 183.665
Law clerks, 240.309
Operating account, 183.660
Petty cash funds, 183.660
Rules, 183.670
Services provided by Employment Department, 183.605

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Abandoned or derelict vessels, hearings, 830.936
Accountant registration, licensing, 673.170, 673.185
Adjutant General, exemption, 183.315
Administrative hearings
 Conduct, 183.625
 Contested cases, see Contested cases, this topic
 Fees, 183.655
 Office, see ADMINISTRATIVE HEARINGS, OFFICE OF, generally
Administrative law judges
 Administrative hearings, see Administrative hearings, this topic
 Alternative dispute resolution, effect on, 183.675
Assignments
 Change, request, 183.645
 Expertise, 183.625
 Chief administrative law judge, see Chief administrative law judge, this topic
 Contested case hearings, see Contested cases, this topic
 Contract administrative law judges, 183.620
 Depositions, paid, authority to authorize, 183.630
 Duties, 183.615
 Ethical code, 183.680
 Fees, 183.655
 Powers, 183.605
 Qualifications, 183.615
 Quasi-judicial hearings, political subdivisions, 183.640
 Standards and training program, 183.680
 State agencies required to use judges, exceptions, 183.635
 Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
Administrative Procedures Act, 183.310 et seq.

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

Adult foster homes, license, suspension, revocation, etc., 443.745
Agency defined, 183.310
Agriculture and horticulture
 Food law enforcement hearings, 561.615
 Grain warehouse licensing, 586.275
 Livestock auction markets, 599.245, 599.416
 Meat seller licensing, 603.034
 Nurseries, licensing, 571.057, 571.125, 571.147
 Pesticide registration, licensing, certification, 634.112, 634.116, 634.322
 Poultry, national improvement plan participation, 596.030
 Quarantine orders, regulations, judicial review, 561.600
 Weather modification licenses, hearings, 558.135
 Weights, measures, licensing, 618.146
Alternative dispute resolution, see DISPUTE RESOLUTION
Ambulances and ambulance services, licensing, 682.220
Amusement rides licensing, 460.360
Appeals
 Court, see Judicial review, this topic
 Credit union membership denial, 723.296
 Declaratory rulings by agencies, 183.410
 Energy resources emergency powers, Governor, 176.805
 Geothermal well orders, 522.325
 Horticulture inspector decisions, 570.035
 Judicial review, see Judicial review, this topic
 Procedure, 183.485, 183.490, 183.500
 Rules, validity, 183.400
 Wage claims, administrative proceeding for collection, 652.332
Application of statutes, 183.315, 183.335
Apprenticeship or training agreement, suspension, cancellation, or termination, exemption, 183.315
Architect license refusal, revocation, suspension, 671.105
Attorney General, duties, see ATTORNEY GENERAL
Audiologist licensing, 681.350
Aviation Board, State, rules, orders, 835.035
Bed and breakfast facility licensing, 624.020, 624.073
Beverage containers, reusable certification, redemption centers, 459A.740
Boundary commissions, local government, exemption, 183.315
Chief administrative law judge
 Administrative Hearings Oversight Committee, Office of, ex officio member, 183.690
 Appointment, 183.610
 Model rules of procedure advisory group, member, 183.630
 Rules, 183.615, 183.645, 183.670
 Term of office, 183.610
 Training, 183.680
Child care facilities, sanctions, 329A.360
Chiropractor license revocation, suspension, denial, 684.105
Cigarette distributor licensing, 180.455, 323.130, 323.140
Collection agencies, enforcement, 697.094, 697.095
Colleges and universities, adjudicative procedures, rules, 351.088
Community college district formation appeals, 341.065, 341.076
Compelling agency to act, 183.490

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

Construction contractors, 701.098, 701.144, 701.225

Consumer and Business Services, Department of exemption, 183.315

Contested cases
See also **Administrative hearings**, this topic (Generally), 183.413 et seq.
Abandoned property, 98.402, 98.412
Administrative law judges
 Conducting, 183.625, 183.630, 183.635
 Exempted agencies, use, 183.640
 Fees, 183.655
 Model rules of procedure, use, 183.630
 Record, 183.417, 183.615
Appeals to courts, 183.480, 183.482, 183.485, 183.490, 183.500
Application of Administrative Procedures Act, 183.315
Boxing and mixed martial arts regulation, 463.185
Charitable organizations, disqualification, 128.760
Collection agencies, enforcement, 697.094
Colleges and universities, adjudicative procedures, rules, 351.088
Commercial fishing, developmental fisheries, application reviews, 506.462
Conclusions of law, 183.460, 183.470
Construction contractors, complaints, 701.144
Criminal records checks, employment-related decisions based on, 181.534
Cross-examination, 183.450
Dairy law violations, 621.010, 621.073
Debt management service providers, enforcement, 697.825
Default orders, 183.417
Defined, 183.310
Delegation of authority, final orders, 183.411
Depositions, 183.425, 183.630
Developmental disability services, 427.109
Direct entry midwifery, final orders, 676.616
Energy facility site certificates, 469.440
Ethics proceedings, public officials, 244.260, 244.400
Evidence, 183.417, 183.425, 183.440, 183.450, 183.452
Ex parte communications, 183.417, 183.462, 183.685
Findings of fact, 183.460, 183.470
Health Authority, Oregon, 413.038, 413.041
Health insurance exchange, eligibility notices, 741.400
Health insurance premium assessments, 743.965
Hearings, generally, 183.413, 183.415, 183.417, 183.430, 183.450
Highway access control decisions, 374.355
Hydroelectric projects, 543.230, 543.255, 543A.120, 543A.130
Informal disposition, 183.417
Judicial notice, 183.450
Judicial review, 183.480, 183.482, 183.485, 183.490, 183.500, 183.650
Landscape contracting businesses, claims, 671.703
License renewal or suspension, hearings, 183.430
Lobbying violations, 171.778
Malpractice, medical, issues, precluding, 677.095
Military personnel, active duty, rights, 183.413, 183.415, 399.238
Milk law violations, 621.010, 621.073
Notaries public, sanctions, 194.340
Notices, 183.413, 183.415, 183.450, 183.460, 183.470, 183.482, 411.103, 413.038
Nursing assistants, patient abuse, 441.677, 441.678

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

Contested cases (Cont.)
Orders, 183.411, 183.417, 183.450, 183.460, 183.464, 183.470, 183.471, 183.480, 183.650
Pollution control, 468.070, 468.090
Preservation of orders in electronic format, 183.471
Proposed orders, amendment and exemptions, 183.460, 183.464
Public meetings law, exemption, 192.690
Public or medical assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
Public utilities, judicial review of orders, 756.450, 756.610, 757.110, 757.495, 758.017, 758.020, 758.035, 758.425, 758.445, 759.390
Real estate activity, unlicensed, 696.397
Records, 183.417, 183.450, 183.462, 183.470, 183.471, 183.482, 183.685
Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.559
Representation
 (Generally), 183.417, 183.457
 Agencies, 183.452, 183.453
 Corporations, 410.190, 413.041
 Department of Human Services, 183.453
 Home care workers, labor union representation, 183.459
 Nonattorney or out-of-state attorney, certain proceedings, 183.458
 Oregon Health Authority, 183.453
Rules, see **RULES**
Schoolteachers, dismissal, 342.905
Senior and disability services, representation of corporation, 410.190
Social workers, regulated, 675.540, 675.992, 675.994
Student with disabilities, education, 343.165, 343.175
Subpoenas, 183.425, 183.440
Tax consultants and preparers, cease and desist orders, 673.732
Transcription charges, 183.417
Water right permits, 537.153, 537.170, 537.175, 537.227, 537.621 et seq.
Wheat Commission, Oregon, removal of member, 578.060

Contraceptive sale license revocation, 435.060
Contract administrative law judges, 183.620
Corrections Department, exemptions, 183.310, 183.315
Credit union mergers, 723.682
Dairy license refusal, revocation, suspension, 621.010
Dams, release of water, 541.525, 541.530
Declaratory ruling by agency on statute or rule, 183.410
Definitions, 183.310
Dentist license suspension, revocation, 679.160, 679.250
Depositions, contested cases, 183.425, 183.630
Discount medical plan organizations, licensure, 742.426, 742.438
Discrimination hearings, 659A.850
Dispute resolution, alternative, see **DISPUTE RESOLUTION**
Education, State Board of, Teacher Standards and Practices Commission rules, review, 342.167
Electrical inspections and electrical product inspections, appeals, 479.853
Electrical Safety Law, 479.560, 479.730
Elevators, permits, certificates, licenses, 460.075, 460.155

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

Emergency medical services providers, licensing, 682.220
Employment agencies, 658.125
Employment Appeals Board, exemption, 183.315
Employment Department, exemption, 183.315
Employment Relations Board, 663.185
Employment, health, safety regulation, 654.290
Engineer registration, 672.210, 672.215
Environmental health specialists, registration, 700.111
Environmental Quality, Department of
(Generally), 468.090, 468.110
Civil penalties, 468.135, 468B.032
Construction of new air contamination sources, 468A.055
Hazardous wastes and materials
(Generally), 466.015, 466.020
Cleanup expenses, 466.680
Environmental hazards, use restrictions, 466.370
Investigations, 466.185, 466.190, 466.305
Permits, 466.140, 466.145, 466.170, 466.295, 466.775
Underground storage tanks, 466.750, 466.770, 466.775, 466.810, 466.868
Motor vehicle pollution control, 468A.360, 468A.365, 468A.380
Noise emissions, control, 467.030
Oil discharges into water, 468B.320
Permits, generally, 468.070
Sewage facilities, subsurface disposal system regulation, 454.635, 454.665, 454.715
Solid waste disposal site permits, variances, 459.245, 459.255
Tax relief certifications, control facilities, 468.185
Water quality, enforcement actions, 468B.032
Escheated property, recovery, 116.253
Escrow agent regulation, 696.570
Exempted agencies, rules, orders, 183.310, 183.315
Explosives regulation, 480.275, 480.280
Farm labor contractor licensing, 658.450
Fees
Administrative law judges, 183.655
Electronic copies of orders, 183.471
Fish and wildlife commission, salmon hatchery permits, 508.720
Foster home certification, 418.635, 418.645, 443.835
Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, 692.265
Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, 171.778, 244.260, 244.400
Governor, exemptions, 183.315
Green Permit program, 468.513
Health Authority, Oregon, exemption, 183.315
Health care facility licensing, 441.037
Health danger annexation, formation, districts, hearings, 431.730
Higher education institutions, traffic regulation, 352.360
Historic property special assessment, application denial, 358.495
Hospital licensing, 441.037
Housing cost impact statements, see **HOUSING INFORMATION, submissions, requests, agency descriptions,** 183.330
Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
Irrevocable letter of credit, stay of orders, 183.482
Judicial notice, rules and executive orders, 183.360

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

Judicial review
(Generally), 183.400, 183.480
Accountancy Board, rules, 673.185
Agriculture, State Department of, quarantine orders, 561.600
Architects, disciplinary orders, 671.105
Building permit appeals, 455.475
City annexation, health danger finding, 222.896, 222.900
City planning and zoning hearing officer, decisions, 227.180
Civil penalties; health care facilities, long term, 441.740
Condemnation relocation decisions, 35.520
Consumer and Business Services, Director of the Department of, decisions, guaranty association, 734.825
Contested cases, 183.480, 183.482, 183.485, 183.490, 183.500, 183.650
County ordinances, county concern matters, 203.060
Court of Appeals, 183.485, 183.500
Decision, review court, form and scope, 183.486
Declaratory rulings by agencies, 183.410
Energy facility siting, 469.403, 469.405, 469.441
Geothermal well orders, 522.325
Green Permits, 468.513
Hazardous waste regulation, 466.140, 466.170, 466.185, 466.190, 466.295, 466.305
Health danger annexation, formation, 431.756
Klamath River dam removal, 757.736
Land use planning final orders, 197.650, 197.651
Master Settlement Agreement (tobacco), state enforcement, 180.450, 180.455, 180.491, 180.494
Mental disease or defect, 161.348
Mootness, continuation of action against public body, circumstances, 14.175
Oil and gas wells, rules and orders, 520.145
Orders other than contested cases, 183.484
Outfitters and guides, sanctions, 704.035
Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
Public Safety Standards and Training, Board on, 703.230
Public Utility Commission orders, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Relocation assistance, benefits, 35.520
Rules, validity, 183.400
Securities law, orders, 59.305
Withdrawal of order other than contested case, effect, 183.484
Labor and Industries, Commissioner of the Bureau of, 651.060
Land Conservation and Development Commission, 197.040, 197.430
Land surveyor registration, 672.210, 672.215
Land use project permits, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
Landscape contracting businesses, claims, 671.703
Licenses and permits, general provisions, 183.430, 183.435, 183.700, 183.702, 183.705
Licensing and advisory boards, contested case procedure, 670.310, 670.315, 670.325
Liquor Control Commission, Oregon, subpoenas, 471.775
Loan company licenses, 725.235
Local government boundary commissions, exemption, 183.315
Long term care facility licensing, 441.037
Manufactured dwellings and accessory structures, municipal enforcement program, termination, 446.255

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

Medical Board, Oregon, 677.200 et seq., 677.265 et seq.
Military personnel, active duty, rights, 183.413, 183.415, 399.238
Milk
Grade designation suspension, 621.073
License refusal, revocation, suspension, 621.010
Testing, procedures, 621.750
Minimum wage proceedings, 653.065
Naturopath license revocation, suspension, 685.125
Noise emissions, exemptions from application, 467.035
Notices
Contested cases, 183.413, 183.415, 183.450, 183.462, 183.470, 183.482, 411.103, 413.038
Mailing, 174.160, 174.170, 183.335, 183.413, 183.415, 411.103, 413.038
Orders, service required, 183.330
Rule notices, intended action, 183.335
Nurses
Educational institutions, accreditation, 678.360
Licensing, 678.111, 678.113, 678.117
Nursing home administrator licensing, 678.780, 678.790, 678.820
Oil and gas, see OIL AND GAS
Optometrist licensing, 683.155
Orders
Application of Administrative Procedures Act, 183.315
Contested cases, 183.411, 183.417, 183.450, 183.460, 183.464, 183.470, 183.471, 183.480, 183.650
Defined, 183.310
Energy resources emergency, Governor, 176.805
Executive, 183.310, 183.355, 183.360
License suspension, renewal refusal, 183.430
Other than contested case, judicial review, 183.484
Preservation of orders in electronic format, 183.471
Service required, 183.330
Stay, 183.482
Tax statutes of limitation, extending, 183.360, 305.157
Oregon Community Power, ratemaking, 757.897
Organization descriptions, agencies, 183.330
Parole and Post-Prison Supervision Board, exemption, 183.315
Party defined, 183.310
Pawnbroker licensing, 726.155
Payday loan license disapproval, 725A.026
Permits and licenses, general provisions, 183.430, 183.435, 183.700, 183.702, 183.705
Person defined, 183.310
Physical therapist licensing, 688.145
Physician licensing, 677.200, 677.202, 677.208, 677.265 et seq.
Pilotage licensing, regulation, 776.375
Plumbing licensure, 693.105
Poultry, turkey improvement plans, suspension, exception, 596.030
Private residential boarding schools, complaints, 418.327
Professional corporation registration proceedings, 58.355
Psychiatric Security Review Board, exemption, 183.315
Psychologist license refusal, revocation, suspension, 675.085
Public records, see Records and recording, this topic
Public safety officers, certification, 181.640, 181.661, 181.662, 181.664

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE (Cont.)

Public Utility Commission, representation, contested case hearing, officer or employee, 183.315
Racing licensing, regulation, 462.075, 462.080, 462.090, 462.405, 462.735
Radiation source licensing, regulation, 453.805, 453.807
Records and recording
Contested cases, 183.417, 183.450, 183.462, 183.470, 183.471, 183.482, 183.685
Orders other than contested cases, 183.484
Rule notices, public inspection, 183.335
Refrigerated locker plant licenses, 628.250
Restaurant licensure, 624.020, 624.073, 624.082, 624.084, 624.086, 624.096
Review
Judicial, see **Judicial review**, this topic
Rules, see **RULES**
Right to counsel, see ATTORNEYS
Rules, see RULES, generally
Salmon hatchery permits, 508.720
Schoolteachers, see SCHOOLTEACHERS
Secretary of State, exemption, 183.315
Securities law
(Generally), 59.285, 59.295, 59.305, 59.315
Civil penalties, 59.995
Shellfish sanitation certificates, 622.065
Small business, defined, 183.310
Speech-language pathologist licensing, 681.350
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, exemption, 183.315
State employees, merit system, 240.560, 240.563
Statutes, application, 183.315, 183.335
Stay, orders, undertaking, irrevocable letter of credit, 183.482
Submerged, submersible lands, formerly, interest determinations, 274.983
Surface mining land reclamation, 517.840, 517.890
Swimming pool license suspension, revocation, 448.051
Tax consultants and preparers
Cease and desist orders, 673.732
Licensing, civil penalties, 673.735
Title loan license disapproval, 725A.026
Veterinarian license revocation, suspension, denial, 686.135
Vocational rehabilitation, Department of Human Services, 344.590
Wage claims, determination and enforcement, 652.330
Water, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
Weather modification licenses, hearings, 558.135
Weights, measures, licensing, 618.146

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FUND

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

OPERATING FUND

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF

(Generally), 184.305

Advocacy Commissions Office, Oregon, see ADVOCACY COMMISSIONS OFFICE, OREGON, generally

**ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON
DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)**

Annual charitable fund drive program, state employees, 292.045
Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE
Audits, internal, state government, coordination, 184.360
Baseball stadium financing, see BASEBALL STADIUM FINANCING, generally
Computers and information systems
(Generally), 184.473, 184.475, 184.477
Data processing programs and materials; copyrights and patents; sales, leases, etc., 291.042
Electronic government portal, 182.126, 182.128, 182.132
Electronic transactions, state agencies, standards, 84.064
Oregon transparency website, see **TRANSPARENCY WEBSITE, OREGON, generally**
Security, state agencies, 182.122, 182.124
State Chief Information Officer, 291.038, 291.039
Cooperation between state and local government agencies, 190.210, 190.220
Creation, 184.305
Criminal records checks, fingerprinting authority, 184.365
Definitions, 276.001, 291.002, 291.030, 291.272
Director
(Generally), 184.315
Appointments
Charitable fund drive committee, 292.045
Electronic Government Portal Advisory Board, 182.128
Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, 184.486
Capitol Planning Commission, member, 276.055
Deputy, 184.335
Financing agreements, authority, 283.089
Governor as, 184.315
Organization of department, 184.325
Public contracts, procurement authority, 279A.050 et seq.
Divisions, 184.325
Employment Department office building, operation, maintenance and insurance, contracts, 276.070
Federal law, rules, applicability, 283.020
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 184.365
Fiscal duties, generally, 291.011 et seq.
Funds and accounts, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS
Gifts, acceptance, 276.122, 279A.270
Indian tribes, communication, training for state agencies, 182.166
Information systems, see Computers and information systems, this topic
Interagency services, definitions, 283.010
Motor pool resources, 283.315, 283.320, 283.325
Officers and employees, 184.325, 184.335
Organization, reorganization, 184.325
Personnel Division
Administrative expenses, 240.165, 240.170
Administrator
Appointment, 240.057
Duties and powers, 240.145
Employees, 240.145
Expenses, payment, 240.165
Facilities, hearings, tests, 240.105
Formerly Department of Civil Service, 240.055
Moneys, disposition, 240.170
Petty cash fund, 283.080

**ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, OREGON
DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)**

Racial and ethnic impact statements, state agency grant applications, see note after, 182.112
Reports
Baseball stadium financing, 184.406
Motor pool resources, 283.315
Property, state agencies, 279A.255
Tax expenditures, economic development, 184.484
To Governor, see **GOVERNOR**
To legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Research for fiscal planning, conducting, 291.018
Rules
Audits, internal, state government, 184.360
Charitable fund drive program, 292.045
Coordination, 184.340
Electronic government portal, 182.132
Electronic signatures, state agencies, 84.064
Federal, applicability, 283.020
Governmental services expenses, allocation, 291.276
Health professional regulatory boards, executive director reports, 676.306
Information systems security, 182.122
Information technology management, state agencies, 184.475, 184.477
State agency reports, Internet access, 192.243
Services to
Beef Council, Oregon, 576.307, 577.320
Commodity commissions, 576.307
Corrections, Department of, 184.345
Education, State Board of, 184.345
Fair Council, State, 565.495
Federal and local governments, 190.240
Health Authority, Oregon, 184.345
Human Services, Department of, 184.345
Progress Board, Oregon, 284.633, 284.635
Wheat Commission, Oregon, 576.307, 578.160
State buildings and grounds, duties, 276.001 et seq.
State lands management, advisory committee, 270.120
Suggestions, interagency policies, governmental administration improvements, 291.028
Supervisory and nonsupervisory employee ratios, state agencies, 291.229, 291.231
Surveys of state agencies, conducting, 291.016
Sustainability Board, see SUSTAINABILITY BOARD, generally
Telecommunications equipment and services, agreements, 283.524
Transparency website, Oregon, see TRANSPARENCY WEBSITE, OREGON, generally
Warrants, state finance, see STATE FINANCE

ADMIRALTY

Foreign court, judicial record, effect, 43.200

ADMISSION ACTS, OREGON

(Note: text of Oregon Admission Acts appears near end of ORS volume 17.)

ADMISSIONS

Attorneys, admission to practice, see ATTORNEYS
Evidence, see EVIDENCE
Mental health treatment facilities, see MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES

ADMISSIONS (Cont.)

Requests for admission, see **REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION**, generally
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

ADOPT-A-HIGHWAY PROGRAM

(Generally), 366.158

ADOPT-A-PARK PROGRAM, OREGON

(Generally), 390.139

ADOPT-A-RIVER PROGRAM, OREGON

(Generally), 830.055

ADOPTION OF PERSONS

(Generally), 109.304 et seq.

Abatement of proceedings, 109.098

Adoption Summary and Segregated Information Statement, 109.317

Adoptive parents

Attorneys, representation and recommendation, 418.295

Counseling, birth parents, costs, responsibility, 109.346, 109.347

Criminal records checks, 418.016

Effect of adoption, 109.041

Ethnic hair and skin care training, 418.255, 418.640

Inheritance from child, 112.175

Notices, consent purposes, adoptive parent names, 109.330

Payments to subsidize adoptions, 418.330, 418.335, 418.340

Adult, adoption of, consent, 109.329

Advertising, child offered or wanted, 109.311

Agencies, maintenance of adoption registry, 109.450

Appeals, 3.270, 109.381

Appearances

Parents, waiving right, 418.270

State or child-caring agencies, 109.390

Assistance, interstate compacts, see **Interstate compacts for adoption assistance**, this topic

Attorneys

Adoptive parents, representation and recommendation, 418.295

Consent proceedings, representation, appointment, 109.326, 109.330

Birth parents

Consent, see **Consent**, this topic

Continuing contact agreements, 109.305

Counseling, 109.346, 109.347

Effect of adoption, legal standing, 109.381

Medical history, 109.342

Search for, fee, rule, 109.502, 109.506

Birth records, see **VITAL STATISTICS**

Birth relatives, continuing contact agreements, 109.305

Certificate of adoption, 109.410

Collateral attack, judgment, 109.381

Conclusiveness of judgment, 109.381

Conference with child, court, 109.307

Confidentiality

See also **Records**, this topic

(Generally), 109.315, 109.319

Adoption Summary and Segregated Information Statement, 109.317

Petitioners, contested proceedings, 109.308

Sealed court records, 109.319

Voluntary adoption registry, 109.445

ADOPTION OF PERSONS (Cont.)

Consent

(Generally), 109.321, 109.325, 109.390, 418.285

Adult or married person, adoption of, 109.329

Birth, prior to, 109.116

Child 14 or older, 109.328

Child-caring agencies, 109.325, 109.390, 418.270, 418.275

Continuing contact agreements, 109.305

Deserted or neglected children, 109.324, 109.330

Divorced parent with legal custody, 109.323, 109.330

Father, 109.092, 109.098, 109.116

Guardians, see **Guardians**, this topic

Human Services, Department of, 109.325, 109.390, 418.285

Husband not father, 109.326

Imprisoned parents, 109.322, 109.330

Loco parentis, 109.325, 109.327, 109.390

Married persons, husband not father, 109.326

Mental illness or intellectual disability, parent with, 109.322, 109.330

Minors, 109.112

Mother, 109.090

Out-of-state agencies, 109.327

Release to child-caring agency, effect, 418.270

Unmarried parents, 109.092, 109.098

Construction of statutes, 109.305

Contested proceedings, confidentiality of petitioners, 109.308

Continuing contact, written agreements, 109.305

Counseling, birth parents, 109.346, 109.347

Decedents estates, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195, 112.405

Deeds, references, construction, 112.195

Definitions, 109.304, 109.425

Deserted or neglected children, consent, 109.324, 109.330

Divorced parent with legal custody, consent, 109.323, 109.330

Effect, 109.041, 109.050, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195

Expenses

Counseling, birth parents, 109.346, 109.347

Payments to subsidize adoptions, 418.330, 418.335, 418.340

Fathers, putative, notice, 109.096

Fees

Birth parents, counseling costs, 109.346, 109.347

Certificate of adoption, 109.410

Filing fees, circuit court, 21.135

Genetic, social, health history, 109.500

Investigation, home studies, and placement reports, 109.309

Prohibited fees, 109.311

Records, copies and services, 109.319

Search, birth parents, 109.502, 109.506

Voluntary adoption registry, 109.495

Financial disclosure statement, 109.311, 109.990

Foreign adoptions

Convention, intercountry adoptions, implementation, 417.262, 417.265

Record of foreign live birth, 432.223, 432.245, 432.380

Validity, 109.385

Forms

Adoption report form, 109.400

Adoption Summary and Segregated Information Statement, 109.317

Certificate of adoption, 109.410

Consent, 109.326, 109.330

Contact Preference Form, 432.228

Foster homes, preplacement, 418.280, 418.285

ADOPTION OF PERSONS (Cont.)

Genetic and social history

- Availability, fee, 109.500
- Certificate of irrevocability and waiver, completing social, medical and genetic history, 109.321
- Defined, 109.425
- Policy, providing for transmission of health, social and genetic history, 109.430

Grandparent visitation, stepparent adoptions, 109.332

Guardians

- Appointment pending court action, 109.335
- Consent
 - (Generally), 109.056, 109.321
 - Child-caring agencies, 418.270, 418.275
 - Out-of-state agencies, 109.327
- Court continuation of status, 109.307

Health insurance

- Coverage, 659.830, 743A.090
- Group, restricting coverage, 659.830

Health records, availability, prospective foster, adoptive and natural parents, 418.325

Hearings, time of holding, 109.307

Home study

- Application for, Oregon residents, 109.313
- Defined, 109.304
- Requirements, 109.309

Human Services, Department of, consent,

109.325, 109.390, 418.285

Imprisoned parents, consent, 109.322, 109.330

Indians, see INDIANS

Inheritable serious medical condition, searches, informing persons sought, 109.503

Inheritance, 112.175, 112.185, 112.195, 112.405

Instruments, references, construction, 112.195

Intellectual disabilities, persons with, see Mental illness or intellectual disability, this topic

Intercountry adoptions, see Foreign adoptions, this topic

Interstate Compact on Placement of Children, 417.200

Interstate compacts for adoption assistance

- Adoption assistance, defined, 417.090
- Authority, 417.095
- Claims for assistance, false or fraudulent, 417.105
- Crimes and offenses, claims for assistance, false or fraudulent, 417.105
- Definitions, 417.090
- Force and effect of law, 417.095
- Medical assistance, eligible child, 417.105
- Penalties, false or fraudulent claims for assistance, 417.105
- Requirements, 417.100
- Rules, 417.105
- Withdrawal by state, effect, 417.100

Investigations

- Home study, see **Home study**, this topic
- Reports, 109.309

Judgments

- Allowed, when, 109.350
- Collateral attack, 109.381
- Conclusiveness, 109.381
- Contents, 109.350
- Effect, 109.381
- Name change of adopted child, 109.360
- Nonpaternity, 109.326
- Notice, voluntary adoption registry, before judgment entered, 109.353
- Parties, binding, 109.381
- Petitions, filing requirements, see **Petition for adoption**, this topic
- Validity, 109.118

ADOPTION OF PERSONS (Cont.)

Jurisdiction

- (Generally), 109.309
- Circuit courts, transfer to, 3.260, 3.270, 3.275
- Juvenile courts, child not placed, 419B.460

Juvenile courts, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS

Medical examinations, child-caring agencies, 418.325

Medical history, child and biological parents, 109.342

Mental illness or intellectual disability

- Consent, parent with, 109.322, 109.330
- Payments to adoptive parents, 418.330, 418.335, 418.340

Name change of adopted child, 109.360

Natural parents, see Birth parents, this topic

Notices, 109.096, 109.322, 109.323, 109.324, 109.326, 109.330

Order, disposition of petition, providing, 109.307

Out-of-state agencies, consent, 109.327

Parties

- Consent, see **Consent**, this topic
- Filiation petitions, notice of filing, 109.096, 109.225
- Judgment binding, 109.381

Petition for adoption

- (Generally), 109.309, 109.315
- Adoption report form, 109.400
- Adoption Summary and Segregated Information Statement, 109.317
- Financial disclosure statement, 109.311, 109.990
- Name change of adopted child, 109.360

Placement

- Nonresidents, 418.290, 418.990
- Private persons, 418.300, 418.990
- Reports, 109.309, 109.311

Presumptions, judgment, 109.381

Putative father, notice, 109.096

Records

- (Generally), 109.319
- Adoption Summary and Segregated Information Statement, 109.317
- Birth records, see **VITAL STATISTICS**
- Confidentiality, see **Confidentiality**, this topic
- Permanent maintenance, 109.435
- Report of adoption, 109.400, 432.223
- Sealed court records, inspection and access, 109.319
- Searches, see **Searches and search organizations**, this topic
- Separate record of the case, 109.319
- Transfer, 109.435
- Voluntary adoption registry, see **Voluntary adoption registry**, this topic

Registry, see Voluntary adoption registry, this topic

Relationship, parent and child, 109.041, 109.050, 112.175, 112.185

Report of adoption, 109.400, 432.223

Residency

- (Generally), 109.309
- Home study applicants, 109.313

Rules

- Adoptees, search for birth parents or siblings, 109.502, 109.506
- Criminal records checks, adoptive parents, 418.016
- Intercountry adoptions, 417.262, 417.265
- Interstate compacts for adoption assistance, 417.105
- Investigation, home studies, and placement reports, 109.309
- Searches and search organizations, 109.506
- Subsidization, adoptive parents, 418.340

ADOPTION OF PERSONS (Cont.)

Searches and search organizations

Agency and community resources regarding psychological issues, information, search organization, 109.505

Agency records, access, 109.507

Birth parent or genetic sibling, request for search, 109.502 et seq.

Contact, adoptee or birth parent, registry or employee, 109.460

Records access, 109.507

Records examination, inquiries and giving information, 109.503

Refusing contact, person sought, effect, 109.504

Rules, 109.506

Service of process, 109.315, 109.322, 109.323, 109.324, 109.326, 109.330

Siblings, genetic, request for search, 109.502

State

Appearance, party to proceeding, 109.390

Attorneys to represent adoptive parents, 418.295

Payments to adoptive parents, 418.330, 418.335, 418.340

Stepchild, effect, 109.041

Stepparents, 109.332

Subsidization, payments to adoptive parents, 418.330, 418.335, 418.340

Trust instruments, references, construction, 112.195

Voluntary adoption registry

Affidavit

Contents, 109.465

Processing, 109.475

Required, 109.460

Class action to disclose identifying information prohibited, 109.445

Confidentiality, 109.445

Contact Preference Form, 432.228

Counseling of registrant, 109.480

Definitions, 109.425

Discontinuing registration, notice, 109.470

Establishment, 109.450

Fees, establishing and maintaining, 109.495

Genetic, social, health history, availability, 109.500

Health history, availability, 109.500

Judgment, notice before entered, 109.353

Notification of match, 109.475

Permanent maintenance of information, 109.485

Persons eligible to obtain information, 109.455

Policy statement, 109.430

Putative fathers, adoptee age 18, desire to discontinue registration, notice, 109.470

Records

Maintenance, 109.435

Opening, 432.250

Registration procedures, 109.460

Release of information, limitations, 109.490

Solicitation prohibited, 109.460

Wills, 112.195, 112.405

ADULT EDUCATION

See **EDUCATION**

ADULT FOSTER HOMES

See **FOSTER HOMES**

ADULT GUARDIANSHIP AND PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS JURISDICTION ACT, UNIFORM

See **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**

ADULT LITERACY

See **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

ADULT OFFENDER SUPERVISION, INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR

See **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

ADULTERATION

Food, see **FOOD**

ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE

See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY EDUCATION AND TRAINING FUND

(Generally), 351.764, 351.766

ADVANCEMENTS

See **PROBATE**

ADVANCES

Line of credit instruments, priority, 86.155

Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

State officers and employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Torts, advance payments, see **TORTS**

ADVERSE HEALTH CARE INCIDENTS

See **TORTS**

ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS

Boards and commissions, members

Agriculture, State Board of, 561.372

Athletic Commission, Oregon State, 463.145

Charitable Checkoff Commission, Oregon, 305.695

Citizens' Utility Board, 774.070

Civil service commissions, 242.708

Community college district board, 341.275

Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, 496.090

Forestry, State Board, 526.009

Higher Education, State Board of, directors, 351.020

Investment Council, Oregon, 293.708, 293.713

Local government boundary commissions, 199.440

Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board, 776.105

Optometry, Oregon Board of, 683.260

Oregon Liquor Control Commission, 471.710

Pharmacy, State Board of, 689.115

Psychiatric Security Review Board, 161.385

Public Utility Commission, 756.026

Real Estate Board, 696.405

Teacher Standards and Practices Commission, 342.350

Workers' Compensation Board, 656.712

Boxing, mixed martial arts and wrestling, 463.145

Building code inspectors, 455.129, 455.459

Conflicts of interest

Announcement, 244.120

Arbitrators, Uniform Arbitration Act, 36.645, 36.650

Attorney General, separate counsel, 180.235

Building code inspectors, 455.129, 455.459

ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS

(Cont.)

Conflicts of interest (Cont.)

Claims against state, fees, representing claimants, state officers, CONST. XV §7
Corporations, directors, 60.361
County officers and employees, tax foreclosed property, purchase, 275.088
Credit union officers, directors, employees, 723.272
Declaration, 244.120, 244.130
Electrical inspectors, 479.815
Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon, board of directors, 741.027
Health practitioner referrals, disclosure, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991
Hospital financing authorities, boards, 441.540
Insurance Code enforcement, 731.228
Insurance company directors, officers, 732.325, 733.230
Investment Council, Oregon, 293.708, 293.713
Irrigation districts, purchases, sales, 545.365
Judges, removal from case, 244.120
Legislators
Announcement, 244.120
Claims against state, fees, representing claimants, CONST. XV §7
Dual office holding, see **Dual office holding**, this topic
Eligibility to other offices, limitations, CONST. IV §30
Stationery, bids, contracts, CONST. IX §8
Lucrative offices, dual holding prohibited, CONST. II §10
Mortgage loan originators, 86A.178
Nonprofit corporations, directors, application of law, 244.020
Notice of potential conflict, 244.120, 244.130
Offices in different government branches prohibited, CONST. III §1
Oregon Health and Science University, officers and employees, 353.270
Planning commission members, 244.135
Prison inmate labor, services, state, 421.405
Protective proceedings, see **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**
Public health proceedings
City annexation proceedings, health danger, 222.911
Employees, annexation, district formation, 222.911, 431.760
Public purpose charges, nongovernmental entities, 757.612
Recording, public bodies, 244.130
Revenue director, employees, former, 305.260, 305.990
Separation of powers, CONST. III §1
State institutions, contracts, 179.150
Stationery contracts, state officers and legislators, CONST. IX §8
Contracts, municipal, officers, 221.921
Cooperative corporations, directors, 62.284
Corporations, directors, 60.361
County court judges, proceedings, certification to circuit court, 5.080
County land surveyors, substitution, 209.040
Dual office holding
Legislative Assembly members
(Generally), CONST. II §10
Eligibility to other office, CONST. IV §30
Higher education employees as members, CONST. XV §8
Separation of powers, CONST. III §1

ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS

(Cont.)

Dual office holding (Cont.)

Lucrative office, CONST. II §10
Separation of powers, CONST. III §1
Economic interest statements, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Geology and Mineral Industries, State Department of, staff, 516.133
Health practitioner referrals, disclosure, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991
Home inspectors, work on structures inspected, 701.355
Hospital financing authorities, boards, 441.540
Investment Council, Oregon, members, 293.708, 293.713
Lottery game retailers, disclosures, 461.300
Maritime pilots, 776.600
Misuse of confidential information, acquiring or aiding another in acquiring, public servant, 162.425
Mortgage loan originators, 86A.178
Motor carrier regulation, statements, 823.007
Municipal officers, city contracts, 221.921
Notaries public, 194.225, 194.385
Pecuniary benefit, defined, 162.005
Pecuniary value, defined (racketeering), 166.720
Physical therapy and therapists, 688.125, 688.135
Racketeering activity, real property or enterprise, control, 166.720
Residential Facilities Advisory Committee members, 441.137
Revolving door law (certain state officials, subsequent employment, industry regulated), 244.045
Trusts, investments, 709.175

ADVERSE POSSESSION

(Generally), 105.620
Actions, tenants in common, 105.615
City lands, exemption, 221.750
Conveyances, effect on, 93.130
County, public lands, rights, 275.027
Limitation of actions
(Generally), 12.050
City lands, 221.750
Mass transit district lands, prohibition, 267.247
Railroad property, 105.618
Schools and higher education institutions, 326.543
Transportation district lands, prohibition, 267.612

ADVERSE WITNESSES

See **WITNESSES**

ADVERTISING

Adoption of persons, child offered or wanted, 109.311
Alcohol and drug abuse, publicizing effects, 430.270
Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
Auction sales, regulation, 698.640
Bakeries and bakery products
Penalties, 625.990
Rules, regulations, 625.160
Banks, 707.010, 716.850
Billboards, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
Body art practitioners, prohibitions, 690.360

ADVERTISING (Cont.)

Cigarette Labeling and Advertising Act, Federal enforcement, see TOBACCO AND SMOKING
Clinical laboratories, 438.990
Consignment sales, regulation, 698.640
Credit union, false advertisement as, 723.026
Crimes and offenses
 Informational signs, highways, roads, violations, 368.942, 368.990, 377.992
 Seizures, vehicles or conveyances transporting stolen property, description, 133.475
Debt management service providers, 697.662
Discount medical plans, 742.432, 742.434
Education, higher, 351.100
Eggs, 632.771, 632.786
Elections, false advertising, 260.532
Electronic device recycling program, 459A.340
Employment, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
Engineers, professional, 672.007
False
 Condominiums, 100.775
 Debt management service providers, prohibitions, 697.662
 Discount medical plan organizations, 742.434
 Elections, publications, 260.532
 Employment, 658.195, 659.815, 659.820
 Food products, see **FOOD**
 Hearing aid specialists, 676.612, 694.147
 Life settlement contracts, 744.372
 Loans, generally, 725.060
 Membership camping contract, sale or offer, 94.975, 94.976
 Notaries public, 194.340, 194.350, 194.405
 Nursery stock, 571.190, 571.200
 Outdoor club membership, sale, grounds for license revocation, 498.452
 Payday and title loans, 725A.058
 Polygraph examiners, license revocation or suspension, 703.210
 Real estate appraisers, revocation or suspension, 674.140
 Real estate brokers, salespersons, 696.301
 Subdivisions and series partitions, sales, leases, 92.405, 92.465, 92.475
 Timeshare plans, 94.940, 94.945
 Unlawful trade practices, 646.608, 646.612
 Veterinarians, unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, definitional inclusion, 686.130
Fireworks, unlawful, 480.152
Food, see FOOD
Foreign language, insurance, advertisement and policy, 746.115
Fraud, see False, this topic
Handling and shipping charges, disclosures, 646.607, 646A.093
Health Care for All Oregon Children program, 413.201, 413.225
Health insurance, medicare supplement, 743.687
Household goods, motor carriers, 825.352
Insurance guaranty association, 734.890
Insurance policy, foreign language advertisement and English language policy, 746.115
Laboratories, clinical, 438.990
Land surveyors, 672.007
Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, 671.530, 671.610
Language other than English, insurance, advertising and policy language, 746.115
Lease-purchase, disclosures required, 646A.134
Life settlement contracts, 744.372
Live performances, unlawful recording, advertising prohibited, 164.869
Loans, false information concerning, 725.060

ADVERTISING (Cont.)

Medical practice, 677.085
Medicare supplement, 743.687
Membership campgrounds, 94.976
Mortgage lending, see MORTGAGE BANKERS, BROKERS, AND LOAN ORIGINATORS
Motor carriers, household goods, 825.352
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Mutual savings banks, 716.850
Notaries public, 194.340, 194.350, 194.405
Nurseries, horticultural, 571.190, 571.200
Obscene materials, see OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY
Odometers, motor vehicles, tampering, 815.410
Optometrists, 683.100, 683.140, 683.180
Outdoor advertising signs, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
Outdoor clubs, license required, 498.406
Outdoor mass gatherings, organizers, 433.745, 433.990
Pawnbrokers, license requirement, 726.040
Physicians and surgeons
 Practicing, representing to public, 677.085
 Title, misleading, 677.190
Ports, 777.240, 777.258
Prearranged funeral plans, 97.946
Prices and pricing
 Comparison, 646.883
 Definitions, 646.881
 Terms, use of, 646.885
Public contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS
Public lands, tax foreclosed, transfers, 271.330
Recording group names, unlawful use, performance promotion, 646.608, 646.647
Sanitarians, 700.020
Scenic waterways, signs prohibited, 390.845, 390.990
Schools, virtual, disclosures, 339.122
Seeds, 633.651
Sewage disposal services, licensing, 454.695
Shipping and handling charges, disclosures, 646.607, 646A.093
Signs, highways, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
Solicitations, commercial fundraising, disclosure of amounts paid nonprofit beneficiary, 128.824
Solid fuel burning devices, 468A.465, 468A.500
Subdivisions and series partitions, sales, leases, 92.405, 92.465, 92.475
Substitute dairy products, 621.435
Third party administrators, 744.728
Time share estates, 94.945
Trust deed foreclosure
 (Generally), 86.752
 Notice of sale, see **TRUST DEEDS**
Unlawful trade practices, 646.608, 646.612
Virtual public schools, disclosures, 339.122
Watches, secondhand, 695.240
Weights, measures, commodities, 618.226, 618.236
Well drillers, contractors, services, 537.747

ADVISORY BODIES

State agencies, see **STATE AGENCIES**

ADVISORY JURY

Trial by court with, ORCP 51D

ADVOCACY COMMISSIONS OFFICE, OREGON

Account, 185.025

ADVOCACY COMMISSIONS OFFICE,

OREGON (Cont.)

Administrative assistance from Bureau of Labor and Industries, 185.020
Administrator, 185.010
Established, 185.005

AEROSOL SPRAYS

See also **CHLOROFLUOROCARBONS AND HALONS**

Legislative findings, 468A.650
Sale or promotion prohibited; exemptions, 468A.655, 468A.660, 468A.990

AFFIDAVITS

Abuse investigations, financial records, disclosure, 192.597
Advertising signs, state highways, permits, issuance, 377.723
Bounties, supporting claims, 610.990
Brands, livestock, transfer, decedent's estate, 604.041
Certification by judges, 1.260, 1.270
Child custody proceedings, 109.767
Child support, physical custody changes, order modification, 416.416
Civil forfeitures, response to complaint, 131A.240, 131A.245, 131A.250
Competency proceeding expenses, indigents, 426.297
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, Director, service of process on, 59.155
Crimes, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
Cross-examination, provisional remedy allowed, 45.130
Custody, minor children, dissolution, etc. suits, affidavit in lieu of hearing, 107.095
Decedents estates, wills, proof, 113.055
Declaration in lieu of affidavit, generally, ORCP 1E
Default orders or judgments, ORCP 69
Dissolution, annulment, or separation; default, 107.095
Districts, formation, organization change petitions, 198.750, 198.830
Dog license fee exemption, assistance animals, 609.100
Dogs killing or injuring livestock, claimants, 609.170
Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
Employment health, safety law inspection warrants, 654.206
Evidence
Informers, testimony necessary to fair determination, showing, 40.275
Publication, 193.080
Farmland special tax assessment applications, 308A.077
Filiation proceedings, testimony of parent, 109.145
Health inspection warrants, employment places, 654.206
Hospital records, subpoena, custodian, 41.930
Illegitimacy, adoption, 109.326
Indemnity land applicants, nonmineral affidavits, 273.350
Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
Judge, change for prejudice, 14.260
Justice courts, plaintiffs, inability to furnish undertaking, 52.170
Land sale contracts, forfeitures, recording, 93.930

AFFIDAVITS (Cont.)

Legal expense trust funds, public officials, 244.209
Livestock auction sales, milking dairy cattle before, 599.560
Marriage license applications, 106.050, 106.100
Mines, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
Motor carrier licenses, certificates, transfer on death, 825.129
Motor vehicles, proof of ownership or security interest, 803.205
New trial motions, ORCP 64D, ORCP 64E, ORCP 64F
Notices, proof, 193.070, 193.080, 193.340
Plats, remaining monumentation, 92.065, 92.070
Post-conviction relief, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**
Powers of attorney, revocation, 127.015
Prejudice, change of judge, 14.260
Promoters of entertainment wrestling, 463.035
Provisional process, contents, ORCP 83A
Provisional remedies, see **ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Public Utility Commission proceedings, obtaining transcript, 756.521
Publication, service by, ORCP 7F
Real property, record of notice, actions and proceedings, 368.421
Relative caregivers, 109.580
Safety inspection warrants, employment places, 654.206
Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
Service, publication, ORCP 7F
Small claims, 46.425, 55.030
State moneys due deceased payees, payment to survivors, 293.495
Subdivisions
Consent to declaration of subdivision or partition, 92.075
Surveyors, 92.070
Summary judgments, see **SUMMARY JUDGMENTS**
Sureties, ORCP 82E
Survey map or narrative, correction, 209.255
Tax consultants and preparers, nonresident, service of process, 673.695
Temporary restraining orders, granting without notice, ORCP 79B
Trust deeds, foreclosure
Resolution conference exemption, beneficiaries, 86.726
Sale notice, 86.774
Voluntary adoption registry, person registering, 109.460, 109.465
Wills, 112.820, 113.055
Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

AFFIRMATIONS

See **OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**, generally

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION

Community colleges, plans and goals, consideration and maintenance, 341.541
Deaf and Hard-of-Hearing Services Program, Oregon, 410.740
Defined, 243.305
Director, 243.315
Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon, application of laws, 741.250

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION (Cont.)

- Promoting, voluntary affirmative action,** 659A.800
- Public contracts,** 279A.100
- School districts, reduction in staff, maintaining policy,** 342.934
- State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, application of laws,** 656.753
- State agencies**
 - (Generally), 182.100, 243.305, 659A.012
 - Disabilities, persons with, 185.150, 410.740
 - Labor and Industries, Bureau of, promoting voluntary action, 659A.800
 - Oregon Health and Science University, reductions in faculty, consideration, 353.290
 - Recruitment, 240.306
 - Reports
 - Contract awards, minority businesses, 659A.015
 - Disabilities Commission, 185.150
 - Objectives, performance, 659A.012
- Universities, generally,** 352.380

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

See **DEFENSES**

AFTER-ACQUIRED COLLATERAL

Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

AGE

- See also **MINORS; SENIOR CITIZENS**
- Alcoholic beverages,** see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- Allergen treatment training, eligibility,** 433.820
- Apprentices and trainees**
 - (Generally), 660.010
 - Standards, 660.126
- Crimes and offenses,** see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Discrimination,** see **DISCRIMINATION**
- Electors,** 247.016, CONST. II §2
- Employment,** see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Explosives possession certificates, eligibility,** 480.225
- Firearms sales, minimum age,** 166.470
- Hypoglycemia treatment training, eligibility,** 433.820
- Judges retirement,** CONST. VII(Am) §1a
- Jurors,** 10.030
- Juvenile delinquents and dependents,** see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
- Land use decisions, adverse consideration,** 197.020
- Liquor enforcement inspectors,** 181.645
- Majority**
 - (Generally), 109.112, 109.510, 109.520
 - Marriage, 109.520
 - Parenthood, majority deemed, 109.112
- Marriage,** see **MARRIAGE**
- Mixed martial arts, licensing,** 463.025
- Motor assisted scooters, operation,** 814.512, 814.536, 815.283
- Motor vehicles**
 - Driving privilege eligibility, 807.060, 807.065
 - Identification card, issuance, furnishing, 807.400
- Police, corrections, and parole officers,** 181.645
- Public accommodations, discrimination,** 659A.403, 659A.409
- Public Employees Retirement System,** see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- School pupils,** 339.010, 339.020, 339.030, 339.115

AGE (Cont.)

- Sex offenses,** see **SEX OFFENSES**
- Tanning devices, prohibited use,** 453.734
- Voting,** 247.016, CONST. II §2

AGENCIES, STATE

See **STATE AGENCIES**, generally

AGENT ORANGE

See **VETERANS**

AGENTS AND AGENCIES

- Agent, defined,** 663.100
- Alcoholic beverages,** see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- Anatomical gifts, revocation or amendment,** 97.959
- Architect corporations, liability,** 671.045
- Area agencies,** see **SENIOR CITIZENS**
- Athlete agents,** see **STUDENT ATHLETE AGENTS**, generally
- Bank collections,** 74.2010
- Career schools,** see **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**
- Checks drawn by agents, presumption, authorized manner,** 708A.440
- Child-caring agencies,** see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**, generally
- Cigarette distributors, purchase of tax stamps,** 323.180
- Collection agency businesses,** see **COLLECTION AGENCIES**, generally
- Community service,** 137.126
- Complaint and summons, service,** ORCP 7D
- Contracts**
 - Conflict of laws, 15.380
 - Writings, necessity, 41.580
- Cooperatives,** see **COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**
- Coordinated care organizations, innovator agents,** 414.628
- Corporations,** see **CORPORATIONS**
- Credit unions,** see **CREDIT UNIONS**
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Community service, 137.126
 - Convicted persons, retained rights, regulation, 137.285
 - Criminal trespass, motor vehicles, closure of premises, 164.270
 - Extradition
 - Expenses, 133.857
 - Securing return to state, appointment, 133.745, 133.837
 - Forgery of bank bill or note, signature authenticity, testimony, 165.027
 - Jurors, implied bias, 136.220
 - Motor vehicles, criminal trespass, closure of premises, 164.270
 - Racketeering, inspection, matters outside state, designation, 166.730
 - Special agents, see **SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**, generally
 - Stolen property, delivery to owner, 142.020, 142.030
 - Trespass, criminal, motor vehicles, closure of premises, 164.270
 - Work release, status, enrollees, 144.490, 420.260
- Districts, service on,** 198.340
- Employer Liability Law,** 654.320
- Employment agencies,** see **EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES**, generally

AGENTS AND AGENCIES (Cont.)

- Escrows, see **ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS**, generally
- Evidence
 - Liability insurance, admissibility, 40.205
 - Statement, admission by party-opponent, 40.450
- Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Home health agencies, see **HOME HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS**, generally
- In-home care agencies, see **IN-HOME CARE AGENCIES**, generally
- Insurance, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS**, generally
- Labor, collective bargaining, unfair practices, 663.100
- Limited liability companies, see **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**
- Lobbying, 171.735
- Mail agents, see **MAIL AND MAILING**
- Motor carrier regulation, 825.354, 826.041
- Motor vehicle dealers, sale agent for owner, certificate requirement, 822.005
- Nonprofit corporations, see **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**
- Partnership, 67.140
- Seller, sales, 72.7070
- Senior and disability services, area agencies, see **SENIOR CITIZENS**
- Service of process, ORCP 7D, ORCP 55D
- Slander by radio, television, 31.200
- State agencies, see **STATE AGENCIES**, generally
- Title insurance agents, see **TITLE INSURANCE AND TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES**
- Travel agents, real estate licensee exemption, 696.030
- Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences, 86.732
- Urban renewal agencies, see **URBAN RENEWAL**
- Warehouse receipts, signatures, 77.2020
- Water control districts, employment, 553.090
- Water improvement districts, employment, 552.305
- Work release programs, status, enrollees, 144.490, 420.260
- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

AGGRAVATED MURDER

See **HOMICIDE**

AGREED CASE

See **SUBMITTED CONTROVERSY**, generally

AGREEMENTS

See **CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS**, generally

AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT

DIVISION

(Generally), 576.009

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

See also **FOOD; PLANTS**

Administrative procedure, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**

Agri-tourism, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Agriculture, State Board of, see **AGRICULTURE, STATE BOARD OF**, generally

Agriculture, State Department of, see **AGRICULTURE, STATE DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Air quality laws, see **POLLUTION**

Anhydrous ammonia, dyes and additives, methamphetamine enforcement, 561.750, 561.755, 561.760

Appeal and review

Agricultural water quality management plans, 568.912

Food standards, grades, certificates, 632.960

Horticultural inspector decisions, 570.035

Aquatic invasive species, see **INVASIVE SPECIES**

Attorney fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**

Bees, see **BEEES**, generally

Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program

(Generally), 285A.425, 285A.433

Definitions, 285A.422

Document specifications, 285A.433

Fund, 285A.435

Legislative findings, 285A.420

Revenue bonds, 285A.430

Biomass, see **BIOMASS**, generally

Biopharmaceutical crops, 561.738, 561.740

Biosolids, land application, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Books and records, production for state inspection required, 561.200, 561.990

Brands and marks, see **Markings**, this topic

Building code application, 455.315

Camps, farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**

Canola

(Generally), see note after, 570.450

Biomass tax credits, nonallowance, 315.141

Chemists association, fertilizers, recommendations, 633.065

Christmas trees, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**

Code of regulations, 561.192, 561.194

Commodities contracts, see **COMMODITIES**

CONTRACTS, generally

Commodities, marketing, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**, generally

Confined animal feeding operations, see **POLLUTION**

Construction contractor licensure exemption, certain activities, 701.010

Contracts and agreements

(Generally), 561.240

Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.425

Cooperation, governmental entities, 561.240

Farm implements, suppliers' agreements, see **Farm implements, suppliers' agreements**, this topic

Seeds, see **SEEDS**

Cooperatives

Bargaining associations, 646.515, 646.525, 646.535, 646.545

Blackberries, see **BLACKBERRY REGULATORY PROGRAM**, generally

Dissolution, unclaimed property disposition, 62.720

Forest tree seedlings, 526.237

Grass seed regulatory program, 646.736, 646.738

Lien rights, members, notice, 62.870

Corporate officers, workers' compensation, non-subject workers, 656.027

Counties

Cooperative agreements with districts, 561.240

Experiment stations, see **Experiment stations**, this topic

Horticulture inspectors, see **Horticulture inspectors**, this topic

Seeds and seed crops, regulation prohibition, 633.733, 633.738

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Counties (Cont.)

Weed control, see **Weed control**, this topic
Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150, 610.155

Credit, department, services and materials, 561.410, 561.430, 561.450

Crimes and offenses

Agricultural operations, interference with, 164.887
Agricultural research, interference with (Generally), 164.889
Damages, 30.876, 164.889
Definitions, 164.889
Grain, 578.990, 586.990, 587.990
Plant pests or invasive species, transporting, 570.215, 570.990, 570.997
Taking agricultural produce, civil action, 30.875
Weed control violations, 569.990

Crops

Berry and bean pickers, children, 653.345, 653.350, 653.355
Biopharmaceutical crops, 561.738, 561.740
Convict labor, harvesting, loading, transporting, 421.412
Damage
Civil liability, 821.310
Committing unlawfully with snowmobile or all-terrain vehicle, 821.280
Donations
Donors and nonprofit distributors, liability immunity, 30.890
Income tax credit, 315.154, 315.156
Emblems, right to, 91.230
Experiment stations
Cascade Mountains, east, 567.355
Dry lands, 567.215
Umatilla County, crop rotations, 567.360
Experimental area, field laboratory, The Dalles, 567.040
Farm direct sales, see **FOOD**
Farmer, definitional inclusion, 319.320
Fences, removal, injury to crops, prohibited, 96.040
Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally
Fireworks, repelling birds or animals, 480.122, 480.124
Forests, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**, generally
Ginseng, see **GINSENG**, generally
Goods, definitional inclusion, secured transactions, 72.1050, 79.0102
Grain, see **GRAIN**, generally
Gross income, definitional inclusion, 308A.071
Harvesting, sanitation facilities provided, 654.174
High value crop area, defined, 197.435
Industrial hemp, see **HEMP, INDUSTRIAL**, generally
Injury or destruction
(Generally), 105.810, 105.815
Pesticide application, 634.116, 634.172
Minor Crops Advisory Committee, 634.600
New Crops Development Board, see **NEW CROPS DEVELOPMENT BOARD**, generally
Perishable agricultural crops, defined, 662.805
Pest control
Inspection, declaring public nuisance, 570.170
Interstate compact, assistance to eradicate or control, procedure for, 570.650
Shipments, 570.130 et seq.
Spraying or destroying infestation, 570.345
Trafficking infested fruit, 570.350

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Crops (Cont.)

Pesticides, see **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**, generally
Picketing agricultural sites, state police power, notices, 662.815, 662.820
Predatory animals, definitional inclusion, 610.002
Sale
Contract, 72.1070
Farm direct sales, see **FOOD**
Insurable interest, 72.5010
Irrigation water supply, lien on, sale proceeds, 545.275
Seeds, see **SEEDS**
Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
Security interest, land description, 79.0203
Seeds, see **SEEDS**, generally
Severance, 105.810, 105.815
Statistical information, outlook, Oregon State University, 561.362
Theft, civil action, 30.875
Wildlife damaging, taking, 498.012
Zoning, exclusive farm use, 215.213, 215.283
Dairy products, see **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**, generally
Disease and infestation control
See also **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**
Agreements, cooperative, 561.240
Bees, 602.010, 602.190, 602.990
Control areas
(Generally), 570.405
Access to land, inspector, 570.425
Canola, Willamette Valley, see note after, 570.450
Cherry fruit fly, inspectors
(Generally), 570.420
Appointment, petition, 570.420
Extermination expenses, collection, 570.430
Land, access to, 570.425
Treatment of infested trees, 570.425
Contracts, other persons, public agencies, 570.412
Cooperation, other persons, public agencies, 570.412
Creation order, 570.410
Establishment, 570.405
Extermination expenses
Collection procedure, 570.430
County, payment, 570.435
Funds, receiving, 570.412
Land, entry upon, 570.425
Landowners, treatment of infested trees, 570.425
Lien, extermination work, expenses, 570.430
Notice of revocation order, 570.415
Orders of creation, revocation, 570.410, 570.415
Penalties, 570.990, 570.995
Quarantine laws, application, 570.405
Rapeseed, 570.450
Revocation order, 570.415
State department, 570.405
State director, revocation orders, 570.415
Violation of creation order, 570.410, 570.990, 570.995
Eastern filbert blight, control area, establishing, 570.405
Field burning, see **FIELD BURNING**, generally
Firewood, 570.720, 570.998
Forest, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Disease and infestation control (Cont.)

Fruit

- Delivery for shipment when infested, 570.355, 570.990
- Disease marks, prima facie evidence, 570.350
- Disposal when infested, 570.350, 570.990
- Enforcement of laws, 570.360
- Inspectors, departmental, duties, 570.350
- Manufacturing by-products, 570.350, 570.355, 570.990
- Notice of seizure, 570.350
- Packing for shipment when infested, 570.355, 570.990
- Sale to factories, 570.350, 570.990
- Seizure when infested, 570.350
- Trafficking in infested fruit prohibited, 570.350, 570.990

Inspections

- (Generally), 571.560
- Agriculture director deputies, 570.110
- Entry upon premises authorized, 570.135
- Fruits and orchards, 570.110, 570.170, 570.350
- Horticulture inspectors, see **Horticulture inspectors**, this topic
- Interference prohibited, 561.200
- Nursery stock, 570.110, 570.125, 571.015, 571.145
- Plant life, 570.110, 570.170
- Premises, entry by inspectors, 570.135
- State director to make, 570.110
- Weed control, see **Weed control**, this topic

Invasive species, see **INVASIVE SPECIES**, generally

Penalties, 570.990, 570.995, 570.997, 570.998

Plant life

- Containers and wrappers, labeling, 570.330, 570.990
- Enforcement of law, 570.360
- Federal collaboration, 570.325
- Infested, infected, definition, 570.345
- Inspections, 570.110, 570.170
- Labeling containers and wrappers, 570.330, 570.990
- Nursery stock, 571.015, 571.145, 571.200, 571.210, 571.230
- Protective measures
 - (Generally), 570.305, 570.310
 - Burning cuttings and prunings, 570.335, 570.990
 - Cooperation, groups and agencies, 570.310
 - County horticulture inspectors, 570.320, 570.990
 - Enforcement of law, 570.360
 - Federal collaboration, 570.325, 570.990
 - Fruit, infested, trafficking, 570.350, 570.355, 570.990
 - Infested plants, introduction into state, prevention, 570.305, 570.320
 - Notice of infestation, 570.345
 - Nursery stock, 571.200, 571.210
 - Prunings and cuttings, destruction, 570.335, 570.990
 - Quarantine, 570.115, 570.120
 - Spraying infested matter, 570.345, 570.990

Plant pests

- Control of plant pests not subject to quarantine, rules, 570.210
- Defined, 570.205
- Penalties, 570.990, 570.997
- Permits, 570.215

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Disease and infestation control (Cont.)

Plant pests (Cont.)

- Plant Pest and Disease Emergency Response Fund, 571.038
- Possessing or moving, prohibition, 570.215, 570.990, 570.997
- Public nuisance, 570.225
- Research, 570.220
- Potatoes, 567.005
- Public nuisance, infested plant life as
 - Abatement procedures, 570.175, 570.180
 - Condemnation order, 570.175
 - Declaration, 570.170
 - District attorney duties, 570.175
 - Emergencies, summary abatement, 570.180
 - Expenses of abatement, recovery, 570.175
 - Inspection, state department, 570.170
 - Neglect of owner to abate, 570.175
 - Nonresident owners, 570.175
- Notice
 - (Generally), 570.170
 - Action to abate, 570.175
 - Exemptions, 570.185
 - Service, 570.190
 - Summary abatement, 570.180
- Penalty, 570.990
- Petition to court, report, 570.175
- Plant pests, 570.225
- Shipments of infested plant life, 570.185
- State department duties, 570.175, 570.180
- Summary abatement, 570.180
- Quarantines, see **Quarantines**, this topic
- Shipments of plant life
 - Certificate of inspection, 570.125
 - Containers and wrappers, labeling, 570.330, 570.990
 - Disease and pests, freedom from, 570.130
 - Entry upon premises by inspectors, 570.135
 - Federal collaboration with state, local units, 570.325
 - Fruit, infested, packing for shipment, 570.355, 570.990
- Infested shipments
 - Condemned materials, out of state shipment, 570.155
 - Destruction of infested material, 570.145, 570.155
 - Disposition of shipment neither separated nor treated, 570.155
 - Extermination treatments, supervision, 570.150
 - Inspector duties, 570.140
 - Notice to shipper, 570.140, 570.155, 570.165
 - Public nuisance, nonapplicability, 570.185
 - Separation of infested material, procedure, 570.145
 - Service of notices, 570.165
 - Shipment from infected or infested area, procedure, 570.160
 - Treatment of infested material, 570.150
- Inspection, nurseries and tree dealers, 570.125
- Labeling containers and wrappers, 570.330, 570.990
- Markings, state of origin, 570.130, 571.220
- Notices, 570.165
- Nurserymen, payment of inspector, 570.125
- Permits, nursery stock, 571.135
- State of origin, tag, 570.130, 571.220
- The Dalles experimental area, 567.040
- United States, cooperation, 561.580

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Disease and infestation control (Cont.)

Weed control, see **Weed control**, this topic

Districts

Cooperative agreements with counties, 561.240

Weed control, see **Weed control**, this topic

Driver licenses, farm endorsement, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Drugs, sale, 689.555

Eggs, see **EGGS**, generally

Emblements, farm tenant's right to, 91.230

Employment, see **FARM LABOR**, generally

Endangered plant species, see **ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES**, generally

Environmental laboratories, see **LABORATORIES**

Equine facilities, building code application, 455.315

Estate tax, see **ESTATE TAX**, generally

Exchange of information, services, 561.240

Experiment stations

Astor

Clatsop County to furnish land and equipment, 567.265

Establishment, 567.255

Federal government, cooperation, 567.275

Land and equipment, 567.265

Location, 567.255

Management and control, 567.260

Oregon State University, 567.260

Purpose, 567.255

Report, biennial, publication, distribution, 567.270

State Board of Higher Education, 567.260, 567.270, 567.275

Bacteriological and biological products, production and sale, 596.050

Director, duties, 561.366, 567.355

Dry lands

Buildings and improvements, acquisition, disposal, 567.235, 567.240

County court

Buildings and improvements, acquisition, 567.235

Discontinuance of station, property, sale, 567.240

Site acquisition, 567.230

Establishment, 567.205

Federal government, cooperation, 567.205, 567.230

Lease by county, 567.230, 567.235

Location, 567.205, 567.230

Management and control, 567.210

Managers, duties, 567.215

Oregon State University, 567.210

Property, disposal by county, 567.240

Purpose, 567.205, 567.215

Report, annual, 567.220

Site, acquisition, disposal by county, 567.230, 567.240

State Board of Higher Education, 567.210, 567.220, 567.230, 567.235

East of Cascades, experiment work

Authority to conduct, 567.355

Counties, conditions precedent to experimentation work, 567.365

Crop rotation experiments, 567.360

Grazing land experiments, 567.355

Method of conducting, purpose, 567.355

Umatilla, 567.360, 567.575

Wheat and crop experiments, 567.355

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Experiment stations (Cont.)

Eastern Oregon

Appropriation, repeal, effect, 567.045

Federal government, cooperation, 567.325

Report, biennial, publication, distribution, 567.330

State Board of Higher Education, 567.330

Greenhouse facilities at Corvallis

Other purposes, control by university, 567.020

Potato research, 567.005, 567.010, 567.015

Harney County

Cooperation with governmental units, 567.435

Director to manage, 567.410

Establishment, 567.405

Federal government, cooperation, 567.435

Location, 567.405

Management and control, 567.410

Report, biennial, 567.430

State Board of Higher Education, 567.405, 567.410, 567.430

Maintenance, sale of products, 596.050

Medford, appropriation repeal, effect, 567.045

Mid-Columbia

Establishment, 567.455

Federal government, cooperation, 567.480

Management and control, 567.455

Oregon State University, 567.455

Purpose, 567.455

Report, biennial, 567.475

State Board of Higher Education, 567.455, 567.475

Southern Oregon

Establishment, 567.505

Federal government, cooperation, 567.520

Management and control, 567.510

Oregon State University, 567.505, 567.510

Report, biennial, 567.515

State Board of Higher Education, 567.505, 567.510, 567.515, 567.520

The Dalles experimental area, 567.040

Umatilla County

Appropriation, repeal, effect, 567.045

Funds, disposition, 567.575

Management and control, 567.580

Oregon State University, 567.580

State Board of Higher Education, 567.575, 567.580

Vector control, technical advice, 452.151

Extension and field work

(Generally), 561.362

Agricultural institutes, 566.210

Courses of instruction, 566.210

Master plans, service districts, 451.010

Oregon State University, 566.220

Soil and water conservation districts, county extension agent, 568.790

State Board of Higher Education, 566.210

State director, work coordination conferences with state university, 561.366

Fairs, see **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**, generally

Farm direct sales of produce, see **FOOD**

Farm implements, suppliers' agreements

(Generally), 646A.300 et seq.

Arbitration, 646A.322

Areas of responsibility, 646A.314

Cause of action, 646A.322

Civil action, venue, 646A.308

Death of retailer, inventory repurchase, 646A.306

Definitions, 646A.300

Improvements to products, retailers, 646A.320

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Farm implements, suppliers' agreements (Cont.)

- Injunctions, 646A.322
- New or relocated dealership, notice, 646A.314
- Payment, amounts, 646A.304
- Prohibited conduct by suppliers, generally, 646A.310
- Remedies, 646A.304, 646A.322
- Retailer agreement, defined, 646A.300
- Successors in interest or assignees, 646A.302
- Supplementary agreements or amendments, coercion, suppliers, 646A.310
- Supplier failure to pay, civil action, 646A.308
- Termination, suspension, or nonrenewal of agreement
 - Good cause, notice, 646A.312
 - Payment to retailer, 646A.304
- Title to implements, 646A.304
- Warranty claims, 646A.316, 646A.318

Farm labor, see FARM LABOR, generally

Farm products, central filing system, see

SECURED TRANSACTIONS

Farm use zones, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY;

LAND USE PLANNING

Farm vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Farm-to-School and School Garden Program, Oregon, 336.426, 336.431

Fees

- Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.425
- Biopharmaceutical crops, 561.740
- Blackberry regulatory program, 646.737
- Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 561.255
- Disposition, 561.144, 561.150
- Furnishing lists of names and other records, 561.177
- Industrial hemp, 571.305
- Licenses, see Licenses and permits, this topic
- Nursery stock, see Nursery stock and nurseries, this topic
- Records of fees, inspection, 561.265
- Seeds, 576.738, 633.600, 633.620, 633.680, 633.700, 633.720

Fences, see FENCES, generally

Fertilizers, see FERTILIZERS AND SOIL

ENHANCERS, generally

Field burning, see FIELD BURNING, generally

Filberts, see WALNUTS AND FILBERTS, generally

Fines and penalties

- Agricultural water quality management, 568.933
- Canola, production violations, see note after, 570.450
- Disease and infestation control, 570.990, 570.995, 570.997, 570.998
- Egg-laying hen conditions, 632.840
- Firewood, 570.998
- Food, see FOOD
- Ginseng growers and dealers, 571.993
- Grades, standards, and labels; generally, 632.990, 632.995
- Grain, see GRAIN
- Industrial hemp, 571.315
- Nursery stock, 571.991, 571.997
- Plant pests or invasive species, transporting, 570.990, 570.997
- Quarantines, 561.990, 561.995, 570.990, 570.995
- Weed control, 569.990, 569.995

Fire permits

- Forest areas, 477.515, 477.520, 526.360
- Outside fire districts, 476.380, 476.990

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Fire permits (Cont.)

- Rural fire protection districts, 478.960, 478.990

Firewood, disease and pest control, 570.720, 570.998

Fireworks, repelling birds or animals, 480.122, 480.124

Flowers, see FLOWERS, generally

Food, see FOOD, generally

Forage products, standard grades, establishing, 586.530

Foreclosure, agricultural property, mediation, see MEDIATION

Foreign governments and entities, contracts and agreements, 561.240

Forest tree seedlings, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Forestland development, 526.360

Fruit, see FRUIT, generally

Fur-bearing animals, producing in captivity and marketing, 596.020

Gardens and gardening

- Garden Week, 187.200

Liability immunity, public use of lands, see REAL PROPERTY

- Master Gardener Program, OSU Extension Service, 566.235

- School programs, 336.426, 336.431

Gifts, farmlands defined, 273.251

Ginseng, see GINSENG, generally

Governor, see GOVERNOR

Grades and standards, see FOOD

Grain, see GRAIN, generally

Guest ranches, land use planning, see notes after, 197.430, 215.306

Hay, see HAY, generally

Hazardous chemicals, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS

Hemp, industrial, see HEMP, INDUSTRIAL, generally

Highways and roads, farm-to-market roads, importance, state and local funding decisions, 366.578

Honey, see HONEY, generally

Horse sales, temporary licenses, 599.610, 599.620, 599.630, 599.640

Horticulture inspectors

- (Generally), 570.010, 570.110

- Appeals to state department, 570.035

- Appointment, 570.010

- Assistance, common carrier employees, 570.045

- Buildings, entry, 570.020

- Clerical help, 570.030

- Common carrier employees, assistance, 570.045

- County court, 570.010, 570.015, 570.030

- Decisions, appeal to state department, 570.035

- Deputies, 570.015, 570.030

- Duties and powers, 570.010, 570.320

- Education, state department, 570.025

- Enforcement of laws, 570.015, 570.020

- Expenses, 570.030

- Federal collaboration, 570.325

- Fruit grower petition, 570.010

- Inspections when inspector not available, 570.040

- Land, entry upon, 570.020

- Nonavailability, other inspectors, 570.040

- Office supplies, 570.030

- Pay reports, 570.030

- Peace officers, quarantines, enforcement, 570.050

- Penalties, 570.990, 570.995

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Horticulture inspectors (Cont.)

- Pests and disease, introduction, prevention, 570.320, 570.990
- Premises, entry, 570.020, 570.135
- Reports to state department, 570.025, 570.030
- Salaries and compensation, 570.030
- Supervision by state department, 570.025
- Term of office, 570.010

Housing, farm labor, see FARM LABOR

Imports, see Disease and infestation control, this topic

Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Industrial hemp, see HEMP, INDUSTRIAL, generally

Infestation control, see Disease and infestation control, this topic

Information

- Exchange, 561.240
- Lists, charge, 561.177

Injunctions, 561.280

Inspections and inspectors

- (Generally), 561.020, 561.265, 561.275
- Biopharmaceutical crops, 561.740
- Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 468B.217
- Disease and infestation control, see **Disease and infestation control**, this topic
- Farm direct sales, exemption, 616.683
- Fertilizers and soil enhancers, 633.385, 633.461
- Firewood, 570.720, 570.998
- Grain, see **GRAIN**
- Horticulture inspectors, see **Horticulture inspectors**, this topic
- Industrial hemp, 571.305
- Interference prohibited, 561.200
- Livestock, meat, economic studies, 576.024, 576.991
- Refusal, obstruction, 561.200, 561.990
- Transporting products subject to inspection, generally, 632.985
- Weed control, see **Weed control**, this topic

Interference with agricultural operations, criminal offense, 164.887

Invasive species, see INVASIVE SPECIES, generally

Investigations, subpoenas, generally, 561.279

Irrigation, see IRRIGATION, generally

Jurisdiction of courts, law violation, 561.280, 561.290

Labels and labeling

- Fertilizers and soil enhancers, see **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**
- Food, see **FOOD**
- Horticultural products, violations, 632.990, 632.995
- Imitations, 561.230, 561.990
- Markings, see **Markings**, this topic
- Pesticides, see **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**
- Products, changing, removing, counterfeiting, 561.220, 561.230, 561.990

Labor, see FARM LABOR, generally

Laboratory, statistical work, state university, 561.364

Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING, generally

Licenses and permits

- (Generally), 561.305
- Animal food slaughtering, processing establishments, 619.031
- Bakeries, see **BAKERIES AND BAKERY PRODUCTS**
- Carcasses, reduction or disposal, see **CARCASSES**

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

- Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.050, 468B.210, 468B.215, 561.255
 - Eggs, see **EGGS**
 - Feeds, commercial, animal, manufacture, sale, 633.015, 633.029, 633.037, 633.067
 - Fees
 - Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 561.255
 - Delinquent renewal penalties, 561.300
 - Ginseng growers and dealers, 571.360
 - Industrial hemp, 571.305
 - Nursery stock, 571.057, 571.059, 571.063, 571.075
 - Refrigerated locker plants, 628.240
 - Refunds, 561.303
 - Unpaid, collection, 561.300
 - Fires, see **Fire permits**, this topic
 - Food, see **FOOD**
 - Ginseng growers and dealers, see **GINSENG**
 - Industrial hemp, 571.305, 571.315
 - Inspection of licensees, 561.275
 - Meat sellers, see **MEAT SELLERS**
 - Nursery stock, see **Nursery stock and nurseries**, this topic
 - Pesticides, see **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**
 - Plant pests, possessing or moving, 570.215
 - Public warehouses, operating, 586.280
 - Quarantines, shipment permits, 561.545
 - Refrigerated locker plants, see **REFRIGERATED LOCKER PLANTS**
 - Seeds, see **SEEDS**
 - Single license, multiple activities, issuance, 561.305
 - Weather modification, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION**
 - Weighmasters, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**
- ### Liens
- Agricultural produce
 - (Generally), 87.705
 - Cooperatives, member rights, notice, 62.870
 - Crop liens, purchaser payment, effect, 87.228
 - Date lien attaches, 87.705
 - Definitions, 87.700
 - Discharge, 87.735
 - Duration, 87.730
 - Farm labor, service, materials, purchaser payment, effect, 87.228
 - Filing, 87.242, 87.710, 87.735, 87.736
 - Foreclosure, 87.725
 - Form of notices and certificates, indexing, 87.736
 - Notice of claim of lien, 87.242
 - Priority, 87.715
 - Records, 87.736
 - Secured parties, list, 87.930
 - Security interest, 87.146
 - Seeds, 576.726
 - Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.211
 - Agricultural service liens, 87.226, 87.252, 87.930
 - Agriculture Department
 - Credit sale delinquencies, 561.450
 - Foreclosure sale, statement of account, 87.202
 - Grain, see **GRAIN**
 - Warehouses, storage, see **WAREHOUSES**
- ### Livestock, see LIVESTOCK, generally
- ### Maps, rural lands, database, 215.209
- ### Marketing, see MARKETING OF COMMODITIES, generally
- ### Markings
- Altering, defacing or removing, 561.220, 561.990

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Markings (Cont.)

- Counterfeiting, 561.230, 561.990
- Reuse prohibited, 561.230, 561.990

Master Gardening Program, Oregon State University Extension Service, 566.235

Materials furnished, department, credit, 561.410, 561.430, 561.450

Milk and milk products, see MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS, generally

Minor crop use registrations, advice, 634.600

Motor carrier laws, applicability, 825.017, 825.024

Motor vehicles, farms and farming, see MOTOR VEHICLES

New Crops Development Board, see NEW CROPS DEVELOPMENT BOARD, generally

Noise control, exemption, operations, 467.120

Notices

- Cooperatives, agricultural produce liens, member rights, 62.870
- Food law violation warnings, 616.310
- License fees, unpaid, collection, 561.300
- Meat seller license sanctions, 603.034
- Pesticide license, certificate expirations, 634.112
- Quarantine orders, 561.560, 561.585
- Wage claim actions, 658.415

Noxious weed control, see Weed control, this topic

Nuisance or trespass

(Generally), 30.930 et seq.

Agri-tourism events or activities, 215.238

Complaints, investigation, certain agencies, 30.943

Definitions, 30.930

Infected plant life, see **Disease and infestation control**, this topic

Legislative findings, 30.933

Local laws, prohibition, 30.935

Nuisance, defined, 30.932

Pesticides and crop production substances, use, 30.932

Pesticides, use, 30.939

Private action, preexisting nonconforming use, immunity, 30.937

Remedies, impairment, 30.940

Right of action or claim for relief, lands zoned for farm or forest use, 30.936

Rules, 30.942

Transportation or movement, equipment, device, vehicle or livestock, farming practice, 30.931

Trespass, defined, 30.932

Nursery stock and nurseries

Acreage reporting, fee calculations, determining accuracy, 571.565

Advertisement

Dead or damaged nursery stock, 571.190

Infected or infested nursery stock, 571.200

License, requirement, 571.055

Agents, defined, 571.005

Application of statutes, 571.045

Audits, 570.110, 570.125, 571.015, 571.145, 571.147

Certificates

Imported nursery stock, accompanying, 571.220

Issuance, authority, 571.015

Phytosanitary, 571.145

Condemnation of nursery stock, 571.210

County horticulture inspectors, see **Horticulture inspectors**, this topic

Dealers, defined, 571.005

Definitions, 571.005

Disease and infestation control, see **Disease and infestation control**, this topic

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Nursery stock and nurseries (Cont.)

Fees

Additional inspections and special services, 571.145

Disposition, 571.230

Inspections, audits, 571.145, 571.147

Licenses, 571.057, 571.059, 571.063, 571.075

Phytosanitary certificates, 571.145

Special services, 571.145

Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Growers, defined, 571.005

Hold order, stock, sale, 571.200

Imported stock, certificate of origin, 571.220

Infected or infested stock, prohibitions, 571.200

Information, dissemination, 571.015

Inspections

Audits, 570.110, 570.125, 571.015, 571.145, 571.147

Pest, disease and weed control, 571.560

Investigations, 571.015

Labeling

Fraud, 571.190

Fruit trees, 571.180

Imported plants, 570.330, 570.990

Landscaping businesses and contractors

Compliance with laws, ensuring, interagency agreement, 571.250

Location, farm use zone, 215.213, 215.283

Legislative findings, 571.015

Licenses

Agents, 571.055, 571.105

Applications, contents, false statements, 571.055, 571.057, 571.063

Denial, 571.063, 571.075, 571.125

Exemptions, 571.045, 571.055

Expiration, 571.095

Fees, 571.057, 571.059, 571.063, 571.075

Form, 571.095

Fraudulent procurement, 571.055, 571.125

Issuance, 571.015, 571.063, 571.095, 571.105

Posting, 571.095

Renewal, 571.057, 571.075

Representations, statements, false, 571.055

Requirement, 571.055, 571.063

Revocation, 571.063, 571.125

Suspension, 571.063, 571.105, 571.125, 571.147

Temporary sales license, nonprofit organizations, 571.063

Transferability, 571.115

Lien, 87.358

Noise control, exemption, operations, 467.120

Nursery service, maintenance within department, 571.015

Penalties, 571.991, 571.997

Phytosanitary certificates, 571.145

Plant Pest and Disease Emergency Response Fund, 571.038

Prohibition, 571.160

Research, 571.025, 571.230

Rules, 571.063, 571.075

Sales

Amount, maximum, licensing exemption, 571.045

Dead or damaged, 571.190, 571.210

Defined, 571.005

Forest nursery and seedlings, 526.235

Fraud, 571.125, 571.180, 571.190

Hold order, issuance, 571.210

Infected, infested, restrictions, 571.200

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Nursery stock and nurseries (Cont.)

- Sales (Cont.)
 - License requirement, 571.055, 571.063
 - Misrepresentations, 571.125, 571.180, 571.190, 633.651
 - Shipping permits, invoices, etc., 571.135
- Seeds, see **SEEDS**, generally
- Seizure, nursery stock, 571.200
- Shipping permits, invoices, etc., 571.135
- Violations, 571.160, 571.991, 571.997
- Wild flowers, sale, 564.020

Occupational safety and health, regulations, exemption, certain corporate farms, 654.005

Oleomargarine, regulation, 621.445

Onions, see **ONIONS**, generally

Oregon State University, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

Oysters, clams and mussels, cultivation, see **SHELLFISH**

Peace officers

- Assistance, 596.060
- Quarantines, 570.050

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Pests, see **Disease and infestation control**, this topic

Plats and subdivisions

- Division of land, 215.263, 215.265, 215.783
- Special assessment, 215.783, 308A.116

Poisons, sale, regulation, exemption, 453.015

Potatoes, research and experimentation, 567.005, 567.010, 567.015

Poultry, national improvement plans, administration, 596.030

Product containers, grades and standards, rules, 632.905, 632.920

Publications, 561.075, 561.190, 561.192, 561.194

Quarantines

- (Generally), 561.510, 561.540
- Cooperation, federal and state governments, 561.580
- Declaration, 561.510, 561.560
- Emergency, 561.510, 561.560
- Enforcement, 570.050
- Firewood, 570.720, 570.998
- Fruits, orchards, nurseries, 570.115, 570.120
- Governor's powers, 561.560
- Orders
 - Filing, 561.560
 - Judicial review, 561.600
 - Notice, 561.560, 561.585
 - Pesticides, protected, restricted areas, 634.212, 634.232, 634.236
 - Publication, 561.560, 561.585
 - Violation prohibited, 561.590
- Peace officers to enforce, 570.050
- Penalties, 561.990, 561.995, 570.990, 570.995
- Plant life, fruits, orchards and nurseries, 570.115, 570.120
- Protected areas, pesticides, 634.212
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Seeds
 - (Generally), 633.680, 633.690
 - Local regulation, prohibition, 633.733, 633.738
- Shipment permits, 561.545
- Swine, garbage or offal feed, 600.105, 600.990
- Termination, 561.560

Rapeseed control areas, 570.450

Records

- Agriculture Account, Department of, moneys deposited, 561.150

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Records (Cont.)

- Copies, charge, 561.177
 - Firewood, 570.720, 570.998
 - Industrial hemp growers and handlers, 571.305
 - Inspection, 561.200, 561.265, 561.990
 - Livestock feedlot inventory records, reconciling, 604.630
 - Public warehouses, inspection, 586.230
- ### Refrigerated locker plants, see **REFRIGERATED LOCKER PLANTS**, generally
- ### Removal and fill, application of laws, 196.905
- ### Reports
- (Generally), 561.075
 - Agricultural cooperatives, abandoned property report, procedure, 62.720
 - Agricultural Director, 618.021
 - Agriculture industry, State Board of Agriculture, 561.378
 - Animal dealers, 609.510
 - Commodity commissions, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**
 - County horticultural inspectors, 570.025, 570.030
 - Egg sales, 632.741
 - Infested plant life, public nuisance, 570.175
 - Judgments and court orders, summarizing, 616.295
 - Livestock diseases, veterinarians report, 596.321
 - Livestock industry, businesses, 576.024
 - Outlook reports, Oregon State University authority, 561.362
 - Oysters, harvesting, 622.270
 - Pesticides, see **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**
 - Produce, 632.945
 - Product tests, publishing reports, 561.315
 - Public health, Oregon Health Authority, 616.020
 - Riparian areas or associated uplands, restoration, providing to Oregon Watershed Enhancement Board, 541.965
 - Seeds, see **SEEDS**
 - Stream control and management projects, Agriculture Department utilizing reports, 568.801
 - Thiram, use, 634.420
 - Walnuts and filberts, shipping regulation violations, 632.615
 - Warehousemen, 586.555
 - Weed control, cost-share assistance grants, 569.490
 - Weights and measures
 - Establishing procedures for, 618.031
 - Testing state funded institutions, results, 618.061
 - Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150
- ### Research
- Canola, see note after, 570.450
 - Experiment stations, see **Experiment stations**, this topic
 - Fertilizer Research Committee, 633.479
 - Interference with, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Nursery stock, 571.025, 571.230
 - Plant pests, 570.220
- ### Resource planning, 561.020
- ### Right to farm, farming practice not nuisance, see **Nuisance or trespass**, this topic
- ### Rules
- (Generally), 561.190
 - Anhydrous ammonia, dyes and additives, 561.755
 - Animal carcass disposal, 601.120
 - Animal food slaughtering, processing establishments, 619.031
 - Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.425

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Blackberry regulatory program, 646.737
Code publication, distribution, 561.192, 561.194
Commodity commissions, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**
Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.050, 468B.205, 561.255
Eggs, 632.720, 632.756, 632.811, 632.840
Farm direct nutrition programs, 411.813
Farm direct sales, 616.683, 616.686
Farm labor, see **FARM LABOR**
Farm products, central filing system, 80.103, 80.106, 80.115, 80.118, 80.121, 80.130
Farming or forest practices, special proceedings, 30.942
Firewood, disease and pest control, 570.720
Flour standards, 616.790
Ginseng growers and dealers, 571.360, 571.365
Grain, see **GRAIN**
Grass seed, price negotiations, 646.738
Honey, standards, 616.766
Horticultural products
 Civil penalties, 632.995
 Containers, variations allowable, 632.975
 Grades and standards, enforcement, 632.615
 Grades, branding and packing requirements, 632.460
 Grading and classifying, 632.905, 632.918, 632.920
 Inspection, 632.945
 Processes, certified, grading and classifying, 632.918
 Stamp, mark or label plainly, conformity to rules, 632.450
 Walnuts and filberts
 Inspection, 632.600
 Standards and grades, 632.516
Independent contractors, screening and selecting, 576.306
Industrial hemp, 571.305
Marketing disputes, mediation, 576.640
Nursery stock licensure, 571.063, 571.075
Plant pests, 570.210, 570.215
Plant species, threatened or endangered, 564.105, 564.110
Produce classification, inspection, 632.945
Quarantines
 (Generally), 561.540
 Declaration, 561.510
 Uniform rules, intergovernmental cooperation, 561.580
Seeds, see **SEEDS**
Stream control and management projects, application to implement, 568.801
Wastes, hazardous, transportation, 466.080
Water quality management plan, 568.912
Water quality, developing and implementing rules regulating farming practices, 561.191
Weed control, 569.185, 569.520
Wheat Commission, Oregon, 578.025, 578.030, 578.060, 578.090, 578.105, 578.135, 578.211, 578.216
Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150

Rural rehabilitation, see **RURAL REHABILITATION**, generally

Sales

Blackberries, price negotiations, see **BLACKBERRY REGULATORY PROGRAM**, generally
Crops, see **Crops**, this topic

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

(Cont.)

Sales (Cont.)

Farm implements, suppliers' agreements, see **Farm implements, suppliers' agreements**, this topic
Firewood, disease and pest control, 570.720, 570.998
Home solicitation sales, farm equipment, 83.710 et seq.
Marketing of commodities, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**, generally
Nursery stock, see **Nursery stock and nurseries**, this topic
Seeds, see **SEEDS**
School programs (Oregon Farm-to-School and School Garden Program), 336.426, 336.431
Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
Seeds, see **SEEDS**, generally
Seizure powers
 (Generally), 561.605 et seq., 561.993
 Feed, 633.088
 Fertilizers, 633.385, 633.445
 Industrial hemp, 571.305
 Onions, 632.246, 632.251
 Pesticides, devices, 634.322
 Seeds, 633.670, 633.680
Senior Farm Direct Nutrition Program, 411.813
Severance by throughway, agricultural land, 374.085
Shoplifting, civil action, 30.875
Sludge, use on land, 164.785, 468B.095
Societies, conducting fairs, 565.260
Soil and water conservation districts, see **SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**, generally
Soil enhancers, see **FERTILIZERS AND SOIL ENHANCERS**, generally
Standards and grades, see **FOOD**
State lands, management and regulation, 273.141
Straw, see **STRAW**, generally
Subpoenas, investigations, generally, 561.279
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Test reports, publication, 561.315
The Dalles, experimental area, 567.040
Throughway location, access to land, 374.085, 374.090
Timber and lumber, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**, generally
Tractors, highway crossings, operation, 374.335
Transportation
 Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
 Products subject to inspection, generally, 632.985
 Sifting or leaking load permits, 818.230
Trespass, see **Nuisance or trespass**, this topic
United States, see **UNITED STATES**
Vegetables
 Horticulture inspectors, see **Horticulture inspectors**, this topic
 Quarantines, see **Quarantines**, this topic
 Seeds, see **SEEDS**, generally
Vehicles, farms and farming, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Vermiculture, regulation, 561.258
Veterans loans, see **VETERANS**
Vouchers, 561.160
Walnuts, see **WALNUTS AND FILBERTS**, generally
Water pollution, see **POLLUTION**
Water use, rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**, generally
Weather modification, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION**, generally

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE (Cont.)

Weed control

See also **Disease and infestation control**, this topic

(Generally), 569.175 et seq.

Cooperation among governmental units, 569.350, 569.620

Districts

Bond, officers and employees, 198.220

Creation, 569.360

Dissolution, 569.435

Notices, 569.375

Owners, duty to eradicate, 569.390

Petition, special districts, 569.360

Registered offices, agents, 198.340

Ditch rights of way, 540.440, 540.990

Enforcement of law, 569.400

Eradication of weeds, owner duty, 569.390

Expenses of eradication, 569.400, 569.410, 569.415

Fines and penalties, 569.990, 569.995

Fund, 569.420, 569.435, 569.475, 569.490

Funding, obtaining, 569.620

Grants

Cost-share assistance grants

(Generally), 569.475

Applications, 569.470

Eligibility, 569.480

Funding, 569.490, 569.495

Reports, 569.490

To counties, 569.515, 569.520

Highways and roads

(Generally), 569.395

Adopt-a-Highway Program, 366.158

Pedestrian regulation exception, 814.070

Improvement plan, implementing, 569.620

Inspectors

Appointment, 569.370

Cost-share assistance grants, duties, 569.480

Duties, generally, 569.370

Eradication of weeds, owner refusal, 569.400

Land, entry upon, 569.380

Notice to eradicate weeds, 569.380

Salaries and compensation, 569.370

Land, entry upon, 569.380

Lien, control expenses, 569.410

Machinery, 569.445

Notice to eradicate weeds, contents, 569.380

Owners, duty to eradicate, 569.390

Payment of eradication expenses, 569.415

Policy and management

(Generally), 569.180, 569.350

Definitions, 569.175

Injunctions, 569.195

Integrated weed management approach, 569.185

Oregon State University, authority, 569.190

Public nuisance, 569.180

Rules, 569.185

State Department of Agriculture authority, generally, 569.185

Violations, 569.195

Public lands and rights of way, generally, 569.395

Quarantines, see **Quarantines**, this topic

Rapeseed control areas, 570.450

Reclamation districts, 569.395

Refusal of owner to eradicate, effect, 569.400

Rules, 569.185, 569.520

Seeds, presence in, 633.561, 633.571

Special assessment, 569.425

State land, 569.355, 569.395

State Weed Board, see **WEED BOARD, STATE**, generally

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE (Cont.)

Weed control (Cont.)

Tax, counties, 569.420, 569.425

Wild bird feed, weed seed content, 633.045

Weights and measures, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**, generally

Wildflowers, see **FLOWERS**

Wildlife damage control, legislative findings, 610.055

Willamette River Greenway, 390.314, 390.332, 390.334, 390.338

Witnesses, compelling attendance, generally, 561.279

Worms, vermiculture, regulation, 561.258

AGRICULTURE WORKFORCE HOUSING FACILITATION TEAM

(Generally), 456.585

AGRICULTURE, STATE BOARD OF

(Generally), 561.372

Advisory functions, 561.040, 561.374, 561.376

Chairperson, 561.374

Compensation and expenses, 561.374

Creation, 561.372

Duties and powers, 561.376

Legislative findings, 561.376

Meetings, 561.374

Members, 561.372, 561.374

Qualifications, 561.372

Quorum, 561.374

Report (biennial), agricultural industry, 561.378

Terms of office, 561.372

AGRICULTURE, STATE DEPARTMENT OF

Account, 561.150

Agricultural Development Division, 576.009

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Beef Council, Oregon, oversight and services, 561.250, 577.125, 577.345

Code of regulations, publication, 561.192, 561.194

Commodity commissions, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**

Contracts and agreements, generally, 561.240

Creation, 561.010

Credit, services and materials, 561.410, 561.430, 561.450

Definitions, 561.005

Director

(Generally), 561.010

Beef Council, Oregon, ex officio member, 577.210

Bond, 561.060

Commodity commissions, ex officio member, 576.215

Conferences, work coordination, 561.110, 561.366

Duties and powers, 618.021

Financial interests prohibited, 561.170

Pest Control Compact, administrator, 570.670

State Board of Agriculture, secretary and ex officio member, 561.372

Wheat Commission, Oregon, ex officio member, 578.030

Division chiefs

Appointment, 561.050

Conferences with director, 561.110

Duties and powers, 561.020, 561.030

Employees

Employment, 561.070

AGRICULTURE, STATE DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)

- Employees (Cont.)**
 - Financial interests prohibited, 561.170
 - Salaries and compensation, 561.060
- Environmental Justice Task Force, duties,** 182.535 et seq.
- Funds, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Grants, authority,** 561.240
- Interagency agreements, State Landscape Contractors Board,** 571.250
- Licenses and permits, etc., criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant,** 183.700, 183.702
- Natural Resources Division, see NATURAL RESOURCES DIVISION, generally**
- Oregon State University, cooperation with,** 561.364
- Organization and reorganization,** 561.040
- Real property, acquisition,** 561.030
- Reports, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Rulemaking authority,** 561.190
- State Board, see AGRICULTURE, STATE BOARD OF, generally**
- Transportation projects, cooperative services,** 184.668
- Wheat Commission, Oregon, oversight and services,** 561.250, 578.025, 578.135

AIDING

- (Generally),** 161.155
- Arrest, see ARRESTS**
- Assault, third degree,** 163.165
- Discrimination**
 - Employment practices, 659A.030
 - Housing, 659A.145, 659A.421, 659A.425
 - Public places, 659A.406, 659A.800
- Escape**
 - First degree, 162.165
 - Unauthorized departure, youth correction facility or state hospital, 162.135, 162.175
- Fish and wildlife violations,** 496.695
- Forgery device, use,** 165.032
- Geothermal wells, violations,** 522.910
- Hindering prosecution, aiding in securing or protecting proceeds of crime,** 162.325
- Jurisdiction,** 131.215, 131.225
- Organized retail theft,** 164.098
- Prosecution, act or enterprise,** 167.012
- Public or medical assistance, unlawful obtaining,** 411.630
- Suicide, see SUICIDE**
- Treason,** 166.005
- Unauthorized departure, youth correction facility or state hospital,** 162.135, 162.175

AIDS AND HIV

- Education and prevention programs,** 431.830, 433.055
- Medical assistance payments, services,** 414.153
- Minors, treatment without parental consent,** 109.610
- Prevalence studies,** 433.055
- Real property transactions, nonmaterial facts,** 93.275
- Reportable diseases, see PUBLIC HEALTH**
- Risk of transmission, casual contact, no known risk, legislative finding,** 93.275
- Tests**
 - (Generally), 433.045 et seq.

AIDS AND HIV (Cont.)

- Tests (Cont.)**
 - Confidentiality, 433.075
 - Consent, 433.045, 433.055, 433.065, 433.075
 - Cost, responsibility for, 433.075
 - Definitions, 433.045, 433.060
 - Health care providers, occupational exposure, 433.060 et seq.
 - Juvenile courts, authority to order, 419C.475
 - Notice and opportunity to decline, 433.045
 - Persons charged with crime, 135.139
 - Petition for testing source person, occupational exposure, 433.085
 - Pregnant women, 433.017
 - Procedure, 433.065, 433.070
 - Public safety personnel, occupational exposure, 433.060 et seq.
 - Requiring test, 433.080

AIR CONDITIONING

- Electrical activities, license requirements,** 479.905 et seq.
- Solar heating and cooling systems, see SOLAR ENERGY, generally**
- Thermostats containing mercury, regulation,** 455.355, 459.900, 646.608, 701.550

AIR POLLUTION

- See **POLLUTION**

AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION

- Air National Guard, see MILITIA, generally**
- Airports and landing fields, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS, generally**
- Airway system,** 836.075
- Aviation Account, State, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Aviation Board, State, see AVIATION BOARD, STATE, generally**
- Aviation Search and Rescue Account,** 837.035
- Aviation, Oregon Department of, see AVIATION, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF, generally**
- Certificates**
 - Aircraft registration, use and display, 837.055
 - Competency, pilots, 837.030
 - Registration, pilots, 837.030
- Citations, issuance,** 837.100
- Contracts**
 - (Generally), 835.020
 - Airports, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
- Cooperation, municipalities,** 835.015
- Crash or occurrence on transportation route, cost recovery, district or city,** 478.310
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Criminal mischief, 164.365
 - Drones
 - Criminal offenses, 837.995
 - Law enforcement uses, see **Drones**, this topic
 - Endangering aircraft, 164.885
 - Firearms and weapons
 - Discharging across airport operational surface, 166.638
 - Drones, 837.995
 - Endangering aircraft, 164.885
 - Forfeitures, see **FORFEITURES**, generally
 - Prohibited operation, 837.080
 - Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
 - Theft, unauthorized use, 164.135, 164.395
 - Unauthorized use, 164.135, 164.395

AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)**
 - Venue, offenses, 131.315
 - Violations, 837.100, 837.990
- Dealer licenses, 837.075**
- Definitions, 835.005, 836.005**
- Demonstrations, liability, 30.115, 30.130**
- Development plan, 835.015**
- Drones**
 - (Generally), 837.300 et seq.
 - Armed Forces of the United States, applicability, 837.390
 - Civil actions
 - Interference with drone or unauthorized control, 837.375
 - Real property owners, 837.380
 - Crimes involving drones, 837.995
 - Definitions, 837.300
 - Evidence, admissibility, 837.310, 837.345, 837.360
 - Law enforcement uses
 - Authorized uses
 - Crime scene reconstructions or physical assessments, 837.340
 - Pursuant to warrant, 837.320
 - Search and rescue, emergencies, 837.335
 - Training, 837.345
 - Written consent of individual, 837.330
 - Restriction, generally, 837.310
 - Local laws, preemption, 837.385
 - Penalties
 - Civil, 837.360, 837.998
 - Criminal, 837.995
 - Public bodies, generally
 - Annual reports of uses, 837.360
 - Registration, 837.360
 - Weaponized drones, prohibition, 837.365
 - Registry, 837.360
 - Rules, 837.360
 - Weapons, 837.365, 837.995
- Dropping articles without permit, prohibition, 837.085**
- Ethanol requirements, exemptions, 646.913**
- Fees**
 - Aircraft registration, 837.040, 837.045, 837.060, 837.065, 837.070
 - Airports, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
 - Central business operating services provided by
 - Department of Transportation, 835.017
 - Dealer licenses, 837.075
 - Disposition, uses, 835.060, 837.035
 - Drone registration, 837.360
 - Pilot registration, 837.025, 837.035, 837.065
- Firearms and weapons, see Crimes and offenses, this topic**
- Fish and wildlife management activities, 498.126**
- Fuel**
 - See also **GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS**
 - Dispensing, 480.330, 480.340, 480.390
 - Ethanol requirements, exemptions, 646.913
 - Nonretail facilities, airports, 480.390
 - Port of Portland, sales, 778.015
 - Taxes, see **FUEL TAXES**
 - Underground storage tanks, see **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS**
- Guest passengers, liability to, 30.115, 30.130**
- Highways, landing on, 837.090**
- Hunting by aircraft, prohibitions, 498.126**
- Licenses**
 - Dealers, 837.075
 - Fees, see **Fees, this topic**
 - Pilots, see **Registration, this topic**

AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION (Cont.)

- Military, see ARMED FORCES**
- Model aircraft, takeoff and landing sites, farm use zones, 215.213, 215.283**
- Multimodal Transportation Fund, see MULTIMODAL TRANSPORTATION FUND, generally**
- Noise control, see NOISE**
- Number plates, display, 837.055**
- Operation of aircraft**
 - Dropping or throwing articles, 837.085
 - Military establishments, flying over, 837.095
 - Photographs of military property, 837.095
 - Prohibitions, 837.080, 837.085, 837.090, 837.095
 - Under influence of alcohol, drugs, 837.080
- Passengers, liability to, 30.115, 30.130**
- Penalties**
 - (Generally), 837.990
 - Drones, see **Drones, this topic**
- Pesticide application, see PESTS AND PESTICIDES, generally**
- Photographing military establishments, 837.095**
- Pilot registration, see Registration, this topic**
- Planning**
 - Contracts, 835.020
 - Development plan, 835.015
 - Transportation, Department of, 184.618
- Public lands, landing on, see AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
- Registration**
 - Aircraft
 - (Generally), 837.040
 - Application, 837.040, 837.055
 - Certificate, 837.055
 - Dealers, requirements, 837.075
 - Exemptions, 837.005
 - Expiration, 837.060
 - Fees, 837.040, 837.045, 837.060, 837.065, 837.070
 - Necessity, 837.015, 837.040
 - Number, 837.055
 - Renewals, 837.060
 - Transfer of moneys, State Aviation Account, 837.050
 - Transfer upon sale, 837.070
 - Worthless check, paying fee with, 837.065
 - Drones, 837.360
 - Pilots
 - (Generally), 837.020
 - Address or name change, notice, 837.020
 - Certificate, 837.025, 837.030
 - Exhibition of certificates, 837.030
 - Federal license, necessity, 837.010
 - Fees, 837.025, 837.035, 837.065
 - Lost certificates, duplicates, 837.025
 - Necessity, 837.020
 - Renewal fee, 837.025
 - Renewal period, 837.020
 - Requirements, 837.025
 - Worthless check, paying fee with, 837.065
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 835.035, 835.040, 835.112, 835.114, 836.530
 - Airports, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
 - Central business operating services provided by
 - Department of Transportation, 835.017
 - Drones, 837.360
 - Landing places, use, 836.505
 - Registration application forms, 837.040
 - Seaplanes, operation and safety, 835.200
- Sales**
 - (Generally), 837.070
 - Airport uses and activities, 836.616

AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION (Cont.)

Sales (Cont.)

- Dealers, 837.075
- Fuel, see **Fuel**, this topic

Seaplanes

- Boating laws, applicability, 830.600
- In flight defined, 830.005
- Information on regulation, distribution, 830.605
- Political subdivisions, regulations, 835.210
- Regulation, 830.110, 835.205
- Rules, operation and safety, 835.200
- Waldo Lake, 830.187

Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**

Searches and seizures

- Drone use, see **Drones**, this topic
- Search and seizure of aircraft, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Secured transactions, commercial code, 79.0307

State airway system, establishment, 836.075

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Transportation policy, state, 184.618

Wet marine and transportation insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS

Agent for municipalities, 836.020

Cities, see **Local governments**, this topic

Closure, public use airports, notice, 836.410

Condemnation of property, 223.005, 836.025, 836.045, 836.050, 836.215, 836.500, 838.040

Construction aid, 835.020, 835.025, 836.010, 836.020

Contracts

- Commercial concessions, state airports, 836.055
- Federal moneys, effect, 835.020, 836.070
- Operation of state airports, 836.060

Counties, see **Local governments**, this topic

Criminal mischief, damaging property, 164.365

Definitions, 319.010, 835.005, 836.005

Design regulation, structures of public assembly, 455.640, 455.642, 455.645

Development plan, 835.015

Disposal of state property, 836.030

Districts

Boards

- Chairperson, 838.030
- Members, 838.020
- Rules of procedure, adoption, 838.030
- Vacancies, filling, 838.030

Bonds, 838.065, 838.070, 838.075

Contracts, 838.055

Definitions, 838.005

Elections

- Applicable laws, 838.025
- Areas more than one county, date, district board members, 838.010
- Board members, 838.010, 838.015, 838.020
- Bond, 838.065, 838.075
- Creation of district, 838.010
- Initiative and referendum powers, 838.025
- Operating taxes, permanent rate limit, 838.010, 838.015

Employees, 838.050

Initiatory action, 838.010

Powers, 838.035, 838.040

Regulations, 838.045

Taxation, 307.120, 838.010, 838.015, 838.060

Engineering and technical assistance, state, 836.010

Establishment by state, 836.025

Farm use zones, personal-use airports, 215.213

Federal aid, 835.020, 835.025, 836.020, 836.070

AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS

(Cont.)

Fees

- Licensing, 836.105
- Municipal airports, 836.210
- Site approval, 836.085

Financial assistance, municipalities, 836.015

Firearms and weapons

- Discharge across operational surfaces, 166.638
- Endangering aircraft, 164.885

Fog dispersal, 558.066

Fuel, see **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**

Fuel tax revenues, uses, 836.072

Hazards

- (Generally), 836.535
- Definitions, 836.005
- Rules and standards, 836.530

Jackson County Airport runway, improvements, funding, 285B.503

Joint exercise of powers, 836.040

Klamath Falls International Airport, improvements, funding, 285B.503

Land use planning

- See also **Zoning**, this topic
- (Generally), 836.610
- Expansion, land use activities, prior court decisions, subject to, 836.612
- Farm use zones, land use limitations, application to airport zones, 836.625
- Hazards to air navigation, prohibitions, 836.535
- Land use activities, approval or expansion, 836.608
- Local compatibility and safety requirements, 836.623
- Rules, airports applicable, list, 836.610
- Siting, new airports, 836.630
- State compatibility and safety standards, 836.619
- State concern, legislative declaration, 836.608
- Uses and activities, rules, 836.616
- Water impoundments, application, local government notice, 197.183

Licensing

- (Generally), 836.105
- Fees, 836.105
- Hearing, 836.115
- Refusal, revocation, 836.110
- Requirement, 836.120
- Rules, 836.105

Local governments

- (Generally), 836.600 et seq.
- Agent, designation, 836.020
- Compatibility safety standards, 836.619
- Condemnation of property, 223.005, 836.215, 836.500
- Definitions, 836.005, 836.605
- Federal funds, 835.025, 836.020, 836.070
- Financial assistance, 836.015
- Jointly exercising power with state, 836.040
- Land use planning, see **Land use planning**, this topic
- Markers and lights, 836.500
- Municipal airports, see **Municipal airports**, this topic
- Ocean shore, setting aside, petition, 836.515
- Permissible commercial and recreational airport uses, establishment, 836.616
- Policy, legislative declaration, 836.600
- Siting, new airports, compliance, land use laws, 836.630
- Zoning, see **Zoning**, this topic

Markers and lights, 836.500

Municipal airports

- See also **Local governments**, this topic

AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS

(Cont.)

Municipal airports (Cont.)

- Acquired by state, consent required, 836.025
- Acquisition of property, 836.205, 836.215, 836.220, 836.245, 836.250
- Authority to establish, 836.200, 836.245
- Bonds, funding, 836.220, 836.245, 836.250
- Budget and tax levy, authorization, 836.240, 836.245
- Charges, fees, and tolls, 836.210
- Contiguous property, acquisition, 836.250
- Development and planning, 835.015, 836.200, 836.210
- Proceeds from operation, disposition, 836.230

Navigation facilities

- Disposal, state property, 836.030
- Establishment by state, 836.025
- State assistance, 836.010, 836.020

Noise control, see NOISE

Ocean shore, see OCEAN

Owners, zoning change application, notice of, 215.223, 215.416, 227.175

Parks, use as landing place, 836.505, 837.090

Pavements, maintenance and preservation, funding, 836.072

Personal-use airports, farm use zones, 215.213

Port of Portland

- Acquisition, construction, operation, 778.025
- Policing, 778.260, 778.990
- Sales of real property, statutes governing, 836.250

Ports, regulation, generally, 777.210, 777.258

Property, damaging, criminal mischief, 164.365

Public lands

- Designation of landing places, 836.505
- Ocean shore, see OCEAN
- Prohibited landings, 837.090

Public utility property

- Condemnation, 836.050
- Relocation, procedure, 836.340

Railroad property, condemnation, 836.050

Regulations, 838.045

Rules

- Closure, public use airports, 836.410
- District boards, rules of procedure, 838.030
- Exemptions, certain airports, 836.080
- Hazards, lighting standards, etc., 836.530
- Land use, 836.610, 836.616, 836.619
- Landing places, public lands, 836.505
- Licensing, 836.105
- Pavement preservation projects, 836.072
- Site approval, 836.090
- Through the fence operations, 836.642

Runways, maintenance and preservation, funding, 836.072

Sites, approval

- (Generally), 836.085, 836.095
- Application, 836.090
- Certificate, 836.085
- Conditions, 836.095
- Exemptions, 836.080
- Fees, 836.085
- Hearing, 836.115
- Revocation, 836.100
- Rules, 836.090

State airports

- Acquisition, construction, maintenance, etc., 836.025
- Commercial concessions, 836.055
- Condemnation, 836.025, 836.045, 836.050
- Disposal of, 836.030
- Liens on property, 836.065

AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS

(Cont.)

State airports (Cont.)

- Operation, private persons, 836.060
- State airway system, 836.075
- State airway system, 836.075
- State concern, legislative declaration, 836.608
- Taxation, see TAXATION
- Through the fence operations, 836.640, 836.642
- Weather modification, 558.066
- Zoning
 - See also Land use planning, this topic
 - Airport hazards, 836.035, 836.340
 - Change application, notice to owners, 215.223, 215.416, 227.175

ALARM

See also ANNOYANCE; DURESS AND COERCION

Disorderly conduct, false fire or emergency reports, 166.023, 166.025

Harassment, alarming others, 166.065

ALASKA, STATE OF

Pacific States Marine Fisheries Compact, 507.040

ALBACORE COMMISSION, OREGON

Commodity commission laws, see MARKETING OF COMMODITIES

Established, 576.062

ALCOHOL

Alcoholic beverages and liquors, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, generally

Antifreeze, sale, 453.025

Denatured, sale, 453.025, 453.085

Ethanol, see ETHANOL, generally

ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE

See also CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES; DRUGS AND MEDICINES; INTOXICATION

Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.241, 430.242

Appeals, funding requests, 430.368

Childbirth and pregnancy, see Pregnancy and childbirth, this topic

Children, see Minors, this topic

Chiropractors, impairment, sanctions, 684.100

Clinical laboratories, detection of substances of abuse, 438.435

Convicted persons

Evaluation after conviction, 137.227

Finding of dependency, effect, 137.228

Parole and probation, see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION

Treatment, 430.850, 430.860, 430.870, 430.880

Correctional institutions, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Counselors and therapists, professional, impairment, 675.745

Criminal sanctions, local, prohibited, 430.402

Death from unlawful use, investigation, 146.090

Definitions, 430.010, 430.306

Dental hygienists, discipline, 680.100

Dentists, discipline, 679.140

Detoxification

See also Treatment, this topic

Community mental health programs, 430.630

ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE (Cont.)

Detoxification (Cont.)

- Drug treatment programs, establishment authority, 430.560
- Facility, defined, 426.005
- Minors, treatment, disclosure to parents or guardians, 109.680
- Nursing care, facilities, rules, 678.150
- Police, taking intoxicated person to treatment facility, 430.399
- Pregnant women, legislative policy, 430.905

Disabilities, persons with, addiction services, 410.720

Displaced homemakers, education and counseling services, 411.905

Diversion, see CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

Driving under influence, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE, generally

Drug court programs, 3.450, 137.680

Drug dependence

- Criminal charges, defense, 161.125
- Determination, standards, 813.040
- Drug offenders, treatment, see **Treatment**, this topic
- Drug-dependent person, defined, 430.405, 430.450
- Hardship driver permits, issuance restricted, 813.500
- Illness, as, legislative declaration, 430.315, 430.415
- Prevention programs, 430.335, 430.610
- Prosecution, treatment a contingent alternative, 430.485
- Synthetic opiate treatment, see **Synthetic opiate treatment**, this topic
- Treatment facilities, see **Treatment**, this topic

Early intervention, see Prevention and early intervention, this topic

Educational programs

- See also **Prevention and early intervention**, this topic
- (Generally), 430.242, 475.225
- Displaced homemakers, 411.905
- Publicizing effects of abuse, 430.270
- School instruction, 336.067

Evaluation, conviction of crime

- (Generally), 137.227
- Finding of dependency, effect, 137.228

Facilities, see Treatment, this topic

Federal assistance, contracts, grants, 430.265, 430.335, 430.880

Fees, 430.165, 430.359, 430.375, 430.475

Funding of services

- Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.241, 430.242
- Appeals, funding requests, 430.368
- Fees, 430.165, 430.359, 430.375, 430.475
- Priority consideration, 430.359, 430.362, 430.364
- Treatment services, see **Treatment**, this topic

Health Authority, Oregon, administration of programs, 430.021, 430.030, 430.256, 430.272, 430.335

Health insurance

- Alcoholism treatment, coverage, 743A.160, 743A.168
- Certified provider organizations, treatment, 743A.168
- Driving under influence programs, 813.023
- Drug abuse treatment, coverage, 743A.168
- Injuries or illnesses due to alcohol or drug use, 743A.164
- Quality assessments, treatment providers, 430.637, 430.638

Health professionals, see HEALTH PROFESSIONALS

ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE (Cont.)

Higher education, comprehensive policy and plan, 351.105, 352.008

Illness, as, legislative declaration, 430.315, 430.415

Inhalant abuse, education resources, 430.272

Inmates, correctional agencies, screening, 438.435

Insurance coverage, see Health insurance, this topic

Judges, removal, suspension, or censure, CONST. VII(Am) §8

Juvenile courts and proceedings, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS

Local planning committees, 430.306, 430.342, 430.350, 430.420

Local prohibitions, regulation limited, 430.402

Marriage licenses issuance, fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, county clerk, 106.081, 431.825

Massage therapists, impairment, sanctions, 687.081

Medical imaging practitioners, impairment, 688.525, 688.600

Mental Health Alcoholism and Drug Services Account, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

Methadone, see Synthetic opiate treatment, this topic

Minority programs

- (Generally), 430.347 et seq.
- Appeals, funding requests, 430.368
- Definitions, 430.347
- Grants, 430.345, 430.350, 430.355
- Inhalant abuse, education resources, 430.272
- Local planning committees, 430.342
- Matching funds, 430.359
- Priority consideration, funding, 430.359, 430.362, 430.364
- Service proposals, requirements, 430.366
- Special needs, identification, 430.256

Minors

- Admission or referral, notifying parents or guardians, 430.397
- Alcohol purchase or possession, diagnostic assessment and treatment, 471.430, 471.432
- Children's mental health services, generally, 430.705 et seq.
- Diagnosis or treatment without parental consent, right, 109.675
- Diversion programs, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
- Parent or guardian, disclosures, consent, 109.675, 109.680, 430.397
- Regional centers, treatment of adolescents, funding, 430.395

Naturopaths, impairment, discipline, 685.110

Nurses, see NURSES AND NURSING

Occupational therapists, impairment, sanctions, 675.300

Opiates

- Overdose treatment, training, 689.681
- Synthetic, see **Synthetic opiate treatment**, this topic

Optometrists, license revocation, 683.140

Oregon Health and Science University, adoption, comprehensive policy and implementation plan, 353.120

Parenting time, termination or suspension, 107.135

Parole and probation, see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION

Pharmacists, impairment, discipline, 689.405

Physical therapists, impairment, sanctions, 688.140

ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE (Cont.)

Physicians and surgeons, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

Police, disposition by, 430.399

Policy

(Generally), 430.315

Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.241, 430.242

Community mental health and developmental disability services, 430.610

Laws related to alcoholism, 430.338

Pregnancy and childbirth

(Generally), 430.900 et seq.

Assessment training, health professionals, 430.955

Counseling, encouragement, 430.915

Definitions, 430.900

Demonstration pilot projects, 430.925

Medical school curriculum, 430.930

Policy, 430.905

Risk assessment, 430.920

Standardized screening instrument, 430.955

Therapy, encouragement, 430.915

Prevention and early intervention

See also **Educational programs**, this topic; **Treatment**, this topic

Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.241, 430.242

Community mental health programs, 430.630

Construction of statutes, reduction of General Fund support, 430.385

County contracts for services, 430.370, 430.380

Federal funds, authority to apply for, 430.335

Fee schedules, recommendations, 430.375

Grants

(Generally), 430.345 et seq.

Aggrieved applicants, appeal and review, 430.368

Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.242

Application and requirements, 430.350, 430.355, 430.362

Matching fund relationship and formula, 430.359

Local mental health and developmental disability services, 430.610 et seq.

Local planning committees, 430.306, 430.342, 430.350

Mental Health Alcoholism and Drug Services

Account, use, 430.380

Mental Health Services Fund, 430.197

Pregnant and postpartum women, see **Pregnancy and childbirth**, this topic

Publicizing effects of alcohol and drugs, 430.270

Research programs, 475.225

Service proposals, requirements, 430.366

Standards and guidelines, 430.357, 430.380

Psychologists, impairment, sanctions, 675.070

Public improvement contracts, employee testing program, 279C.505

Residential facilities, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**, generally

Rules

Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.242

Drug offender treatment services, 430.426

Drug treatment programs, requirements, 430.560

DUI conviction, treatment program

Administration, 430.870

Eligibility, 430.850

Minimum standards, prevention and treatment programs, 430.357

Nursing care, detoxification facilities, 678.150

Opiate overdose treatment, training, 689.681

Pregnancy, risk assessment, demographic information compiled as required, 430.920

ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Programs

(Generally), 430.256

Drug treatment programs, requirements, 430.560

Establishment and operation, range and nature of services, 430.640

Quality assessments, treatment providers, 430.637

Regional centers for treatment, inpatient beds and outpatient slots, minimum number, 430.395

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Senior citizens, mental health and addiction services, 410.720

Social workers, impairment, see **SOCIAL WORKERS, REGULATED**

Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, sanctions, 681.350

Synthetic opiate treatment

(Generally), 430.560 et seq.

Information dissemination, 430.570

Methadone clinics, location regulation, 430.590

Nonapplicability of drug laws, 430.565

Program goals, 430.254

Temporary assistance for needy families, evaluations, 412.089

Tests and testing

Boating under influence, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

Clinical laboratories, 438.435

Confirming positive test, 438.435

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

Drug test, defined, 475.918

Falsification equipment, providing, 475.920

Falsifying results, 475.918

Military Department, at-risk youth programs, 396.360

Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

On-site screening facility and testing, 438.435

Presumptive tests, evidence, 40.460, 40.510, 475.235

Probation condition, 137.540

Public improvement contracts, employee testing program, 279C.505

School transportation providers, 825.415, 825.418

Trauma system patients, un-sponsored and inadequately insured, log, 431.633

Treatment

(Generally), 430.254 et seq., 430.315, 430.415

Acupuncture and counseling, detoxification with, 430.560

Advertising, publicizing effects of alcohol and drugs, 430.270

Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.241, 430.242

Alcoholic beverages, sales to treatment centers, 471.235

Arrested persons, taking to detox facility, 430.399, 430.401

Auditing and program review, guidelines, 430.256

Certificates and certification, providers, 430.637, 430.638, 743A.168

Community mental health programs, 430.610, 430.630

Consent, 430.397

Consumer Advisory Council, 430.073

Contracts with federal government, 430.265

Convicted persons, treatment, 430.850, 430.860, 430.870, 430.880

Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE (Cont.)

Treatment (Cont.)

- County services
 - Contracts for services, 430.370, 430.380
 - Definitions, 430.306
 - Fees, 430.359, 430.475
 - Joint establishment, operation, 430.370
 - Local planning committees, 430.306, 430.342, 430.350
 - Mental Health Alcoholism and Drug Services
 - Account, use, 430.380
 - State grants
 - (Generally), 430.345, 430.355, 430.359, 430.385
 - Criminal Fine Account, allocations, 137.300
 - Definitions, 430.347
 - Requirements, 430.345, 430.350, 430.370
- Data collection, sharing and analysis, 430.242
- Data reporting requirements, 430.366
- Detoxification, see **Detoxification**, this topic
- Driving under influence, treatment programs, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Drug and alcohol free housing, development, 430.335
- Drug court programs, 3.450, 137.680
- Facilities
 - Admission, 430.397, 430.399
 - Arrested persons, etc., taking to, 430.399, 430.401
 - Community mental health programs, 430.630
 - Contracts for services, 430.335
 - Definitions, 430.306
 - Detox, taking to, 430.399, 430.401
 - Discharge, 430.399
 - Drug-dependent person, defined, 430.450
 - Federal funds, 430.335
 - Fees, 430.375
 - Identification badges, health care practitioners, 441.096
 - Jail in lieu, 430.399
 - Liability limited, 430.401
 - Licensing, see **HOSPITALS**
 - Malt beverage or wine sales to, 471.235
 - Medication, noninjectable, administration, rules, 678.150
 - Nursing care, provision of, rules, 678.150
 - Oregon Health Authority, 430.335, 430.397
 - Police transportation of persons to, 430.399, 430.401
 - Records, patient, confidentiality, 430.399
 - Referrals, 430.397, 430.399
 - Reimbursement, criteria, 743A.168
 - Residential facilities, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**, generally
 - State funds, 430.197, 430.380
- Federal service contracts, 430.265
- Fee schedules, 430.165, 430.375
- Forfeitures, civil, use of proceeds, CONST. XV §10
- Funding
 - (Generally), 430.359
 - Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.241, 430.242
 - Appeals, funding requests, 430.368
 - Drug Prevention and Education Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
 - Grants, 430.242, 430.345 et seq.
 - Mental Health Alcoholism and Drug Services
 - Account, 430.380, 471.810
 - Mental Health Services Fund, 430.197
 - Priority consideration, 430.359, 430.362, 430.364
 - Regional centers for adolescents, 430.395
 - Goal of treatment programs, 430.254

ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE (Cont.)

Treatment (Cont.)

- Grants, 430.242, 430.345 et seq.
- Health Authority, Oregon, program administration, 430.021, 430.030, 430.256, 430.272, 430.335
- Health insurance coverage, see **Health insurance**, this topic
- Health professionals, impaired, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
- Juvenile court order, parent or guardian, 419C.575
- Least costly settings, 430.021
- Liability of public officers, 430.401
- Licensing facilities, 441.015 et seq.
- Local planning committees, 430.306, 430.342, 430.350
- Marijuana
 - Diversion
 - First offense, 135.907 et seq.
 - Probation or parole programs, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
- Matching funds, waiver, financial contribution requirement, counties, 430.359
- Mental Health Alcoholism and Drug Services
 - Account, 430.380, 471.810
 - Mental Health Services Fund, 430.197
- Minimum standards, programs, 430.357, 430.380
- Minority programs, definition, 430.347
- Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
- Naloxone, opiate overdose treatment, 689.681
- Offenders, drug possession
 - Distribution of funds, 430.424
 - Drug Prevention and Education Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
 - Gifts, grants, and donations, 430.426
 - Integration of services into criminal justice system, plan, 430.420
 - Rules, 430.426
- On-site quality assessments, providers, 430.637, 430.638
- Outpatient treatment
 - Community mental health programs, providing, 430.630
 - Cost of care, state institutions, excluding costs of outpatient services, 179.701
 - Drug and alcohol dependent adolescents, funding regional centers, 430.395
 - Drug diversion, treatment facility defined, outpatient clinics, 430.450
 - Health insurance coverage, 743A.168
 - Least costly settings, utilization, 430.021, 430.315
 - Minors, diagnosis or treatment, without parental consent, 109.675
 - Outpatient service defined, 430.010
- Overdose treatment, opiates, 689.681
- Parole and probation, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
- Pilot programs, Alcohol and Drug Policy Commission, 430.242
- Policy, 430.241, 430.242, 430.315, 430.338
- Pregnant and postpartum women, see **Pregnancy and childbirth**, this topic
- Prevention and early intervention, see **Prevention and early intervention**, this topic
- Publicizing effects of alcohol and drugs, 430.270
- Purposes of alcoholism-related laws, 430.338
- Reimbursement for services, inadequately insured, etc. patients, 431.633
- Residential facilities, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**, generally
- Service proposals, requirements, 430.366

ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE (Cont.)

Treatment (Cont.)

Synthetic opiates, see **Synthetic opiate treatment**, this topic

Voluntary admission, 430.397

Universities, comprehensive policy and plan, 351.105, 352.008

Veterinarians, impairment, discipline, 686.120, 686.130

ALCOHOL AND DRUG POLICY COMMISSION

(Generally), 430.241, 430.242

ALCOHOL SERVER EDUCATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(Generally), 471.547

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Abatement, see **Nuisance**, this topic

Abuse, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**, generally

Accidents, motor vehicle, notice, alcoholic liquor provider, 471.703

Advertising

(Generally), 471.730

Liquor stores, 471.750

Manufacturer or wholesaler, purchasing advertising from retail licensee, 471.401

Wine, marketing activities, tax credit, 473.047

Age

Liquor enforcement inspectors, 181.645

Minors, see **Minors**, this topic

Agents

Appointment, commission, 471.750

Prohibited interests, business connections, 471.710

Surviving spouse or child, preference, 471.752

Aircraft, operating under influence, 837.080

Alcohol content

(Generally), 471.001

Cider

(Generally), 471.023

Taxes, 473.015

Wholesale malt beverage and wine license, 471.235

Distillery license, 471.230

Local option, petitions, specification, 471.506

Malt beverages

(Generally), 471.001

Beer, labeling as, 471.448

Brewery license, 471.220

Wholesale malt beverage and wine license, 471.235

Nonbeverage products, 471.035, 471.038

Regulation, 471.740

Wine

(Generally), 471.001

Taxes, 473.030

Wholesale malt beverage and wine license, 471.235

Winery license, 471.235

Alcohol Server Education Advisory Committee, 471.547

Alcohol server education program, 471.541, 471.542, 471.547, 471.549

Alcoholism and drug dependence, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**, generally

Ale, see **Malt beverages**, this topic

Alternative transportation organizations, report, 471.817

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

Arrests, 471.605, 471.660, 471.675, 471.775

Attorney fees, providing alcohol to minors, damages sustained, 471.567

Attorney General

Nuisance abatement, authority, 471.630

Penalties, collection, 471.645

Auctions

Charitable or nonprofit organizations, 471.162, 471.408

Seized liquor and vehicle, 471.666

Bankruptcy, licensees, continued operation of business, 471.292

Bartenders, server education program, 471.541, 471.542, 471.547, 471.549

Beer, see **Malt beverages**, this topic

Boats, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

Bonds

Licenses and permits

(Generally), 471.155, 471.168, 471.311

Deposits in lieu, 471.155, 473.065

Insufficiency, 471.313, 471.315

Waiver, 473.065

Nuisance abatement, suit

Defendant, amount, penalty, 471.645, 471.650

Plaintiff not required, 471.630

Seizure of vehicle, return, 471.660

Books

Examination, 471.351

Premises, maintaining on, 471.351

Taxation, records, see **Taxation**, this topic

Brewery license

(Generally), 471.220

Bond, see **Bonds**, this topic

Fee, 471.311

Necessity, 471.403

Restrictions, 471.305

Suspension, civil penalty, 471.327

Tax exemption, consumption on premises, 473.050

Brewery-public house license

(Generally), 471.200

Bond, see **Bonds**, this topic

Distillery licensees, 471.200

Necessity, 471.403

On-premises or temporary sales license, holding, 471.200

Special events license, 471.168, 471.200, 471.311

Video lottery terminals, 461.217

Wine and cider sales, 471.200

Candy, nonbeverage food products, sale and alcohol content labeling, 471.038

Caterers, licensure, 471.175, 471.184

Certificates of approval

Distilled liquor, 471.251

Malt beverages, wine, cider, 471.244, 471.311, 471.327

OLCC imports, license exemption, 471.404

Certification, liquor enforcement inspectors, 181.646

Charitable and nonprofit organizations

Alternative transportation organizations, report, 471.817

Auction or raffle, 471.162, 471.408

Full on-premises sales licenses, 471.175

Temporary sales license, 471.190

Cider

See also **Wine and wineries**, this topic

Alcohol content, see **Alcohol content**, this topic

Alteration or tampering, 471.442

Certificates of approval, 471.244

Defined, 471.023, 473.015

Electronic funds transfer, payments, wholesalers, 471.485

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

Cider (Cont.)

- Grower sales privilege license, see **Grower sales privilege license**, this topic
- Growlers, 471.175, 471.178, 471.186, 471.190, 471.200, 471.223, 471.227, 471.360
- Homemade, see **Homemade beverages**, this topic
- Import, 471.223, 471.404
- Labels, 471.446
- Payment for, method, restrictions, 471.485, 471.490, 471.495, 471.500
- Purchases for resale, 471.446, 471.990
- Reports, quantities to licensees, 471.244
- Sample tastings, see **Sample tastings**, this topic
- Samples, laboratory analysis, 471.442
- Seals, 471.446, 471.990
- Shipment and distribution
 - Direct shipper permit (to consumers), 471.282
 - Distribution to retail licensees, 471.272, 471.274
 - Off-premises sales licensees, deliveries, 471.186
- Standards, 471.442, 471.446, 471.735, 471.990
- Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Warehouse license, see **Warehouses**, this topic
- Winery license, see **Wine and wineries**, this topic

Cities

- Conflicting ordinance or charter, repeal, 471.045
- Entertainment establishments, authority, 471.164
- Fees, 471.166, 471.805
- License issuance or renewal, recommendations, 471.166
- Licensee, 471.310
- Liquor Control Commission Account, Oregon, excess, distribution, 190.620, 221.760, 221.770, 294.565, 471.810
- Local option, see **Local option**, this topic
- Taxation, fees, prohibited, 473.190

City-counties, moneys to, 199.755

Civil penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Clubs

- On-premises sales license, 471.175
- Service without license, 471.475, 471.657

Collections disposition, 471.805

Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

Commercial establishment, defined, 471.001

Common nuisance, see **Nuisance**, this topic

Confiscation and forfeiture

- See also **Searches and seizures**, this topic
- Conveyances, liquor transport, illegal, 471.660, 471.666
- Grounds, 471.610, 471.657
- Proceeds, Common School Fund, 471.610

Containers, see **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**

Contempt, refusal to give testimony, 471.765

Controlled substances

- Alcohol exempt from controlled substances regulation, 475.035
- Licensed premises, drug violations, sanctions, 471.316

Conveyances, vehicles, unlawful transporting, seizure, 471.660, 471.666

Costs and disbursements, 471.625

Counties

- Confiscation proceeds, 471.666
- Entertainment establishments, authority, 471.164
- License issuance or renewal, recommendations, 471.166
- Liquor Control Commission Account, Oregon, excess, distribution, 190.620, 471.810
- Local option, see **Local option**, this topic
- Taxation, fees, prohibited, 473.190

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses

- Consumption, limitation on local government regulation, 430.402
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
- Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Intoxication, see **INTOXICATION**, generally
- Local sanctions, limitation, 430.402
- Minors, employment in place of public entertainment, 167.830, 167.840
- Organized crime, defined, 180.600
- Sales, individual glass at retail, CONST. I §39
- Transporting, 471.660

Cruise ships, laws exemption, 471.039

Dancing establishments, city and county authority, 471.164

Death of licensee, continued operation of business, 471.292

Decoy operations, minors, 471.346

Definitions

- Alcoholic beverage, 471.001
- Alcoholic liquor, 471.001
- Cider, 471.023, 473.015
- Commercial establishment, 471.001
- Control (wineries), 471.223
- Distilled liquor, 471.001
- Financial consideration, 471.037
- Homemade, 471.037
- Licensed premises, 471.001
- Licensee, 471.001
- Liquor enforcement inspector, 471.001
- Malt beverage, 471.001
- Manufacturer, 471.001
- Noncommercial, 471.037
- ORS chapter 473, definitions applicable, 473.005
- Permittee, 471.001
- Premises, 471.001
- Wine, 471.001

Denatured alcohol, sale as beverage prohibited, 453.025, 453.085, 453.990

Depositions, 471.760

Detoxification, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**

Disorderly or insanitary establishment, 471.313, 471.315, 471.425

Displays within OLCC stores, allowance, 471.750

Distilleries

- Certificates of approval, see **Certificates of approval**, this topic
- Evidence of operation, 471.440, 471.990
- License
 - (Generally), 471.230
 - Bond, 471.311
 - Brewery-public house licensees, 471.200
 - Fee, 471.311
 - Full on-premises sales license, 471.230
 - Necessity, 471.403, 471.440
 - Special events license, 471.168, 471.230, 471.311
- Manufacture, alcoholic liquors, 471.403, 471.440, 471.990

- Mash, wort, or wash, 471.440, 471.990

Dram Shop Law, 471.410, 471.565, 471.567

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally

Drugs, medicines, perfumes, varnish, 453.025, 453.085, 471.035, 471.162

Drunkenness, see **INTOXICATION**, generally

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

Educational uses of alcohol

- Higher education, food or beverage career programs, 471.580
- Schools (K-12), culinary arts classes, 336.441, 471.575

Elections, local option, see **Local option**, this topic

Enforcement

- (Generally), 471.605 et seq.
- Arrests, 471.605, 471.660, 471.675, 471.775
- Commission authority, 471.730
- Confiscation of liquor and property, 471.610
- Convictions, licensees, duty to notify commission, 471.615
- Decoy operations, minors, 471.346
- Liens, 471.625, 473.090
- Liquor enforcement inspectors
 - Age, minimum, 181.645
 - Authority, generally, 471.775
 - Certification, 181.646
 - Defined, 471.001
 - Murder of inspector, aggravated, 163.095
- Minors, decoy operations, 471.346
- Subpoenas, depositions, oaths, 471.760, 471.775
- Witnesses, 471.760, 471.765, 471.770, 471.775

Entertainment establishments

- Adverse neighborhood impact, license suspension or cancellation, 471.331
- Free, beverages, offering, 471.407
- Offering, nuisance, 471.164

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Examination, books and premises, licenses, 471.351, 471.760

Exemptions from regulation, 471.035, 471.037, 471.162, 471.403

Exports, 471.800, 471.990

Fees

- Certificates of approval, 471.311
- Direct shipper permit (wine and cider), 471.282
- Distribution to cities, counties, 190.620, 199.755, 221.760, 221.770, 294.565, 471.810
- Exclusive authority to impose, 473.190
- Importers, handling fee, 471.404
- Individuals entering state, possession, exemption, 471.405
- Licenses, 471.294, 471.311
- Local government recommendations, acquiring, 471.166
- Malt beverage and wine licensees, authorization to impose, 471.235
- Off-premises sales employees, clerk training course, 471.341
- Proration of license fee, 471.294
- Refund, 471.805
- Server education programs, license requirements, server permit applications, 471.542
- Service permits, see **Service permits**, this topic
- Temporary letter of authority, 471.297

Fences, licensed premises, 471.159

Fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, marriage license issuance, distribution, 106.081, 431.825

Financial aid or interest, wholesaler, retailer, see **Wholesaler, retailer**, this topic

Fines and penalties

- (Generally), 471.315, 471.990
- Alcohol server education program violations, 471.549
- Civil penalties
 - Alcohol server education program violations, 471.549
 - Criminal sanctions, limiting, 430.402
- Establishments, adverse neighborhood impact, 471.331

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

Fines and penalties (Cont.)

- Civil penalties (Cont.)
 - Licensees, 471.315, 471.322, 471.327, 471.385
 - Refund, 471.326
- Criminal penalties, 471.990
- Kegs, sale and purchase, 471.478
- Licensee obligation, bond, 471.155
- Lien on premises, 471.625
- Local sanctions, limitation, 430.402
- Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
- Nuisance abatement proceeding, 471.645, 471.650
- Off-premises sales employees, unlawful sales, 471.341
- Open container law, 811.170
- Refunds, 471.326
- Suspension of licenses, in lieu, 471.315, 471.322, 471.326, 471.327, 471.385
- Tax violations, 473.990, 473.992
- Visibly intoxicated persons, selling, giving or making available alcoholic liquor, 471.410

Food

- Additive, flavoring, 616.235
- Food adulteration, labeling, exemptions, 616.330, 616.810
- Full on-premises sales licensees, requirements, 471.175
- Nonbeverage, sale, retail licensees, 471.038
- Temporary sales licensees, food service, providing, 471.190

Forfeiture, see **Confiscation and forfeiture**, this topic

Forms, statutory, age statement, 471.130

Free, offering as inducement to make purchases, 471.407

Full on-premises sales license

- (Generally), 471.175
- Bond, 471.311
- Brewery-public house licensees, 471.200
- Caterers, 471.175, 471.184
- Distillery licensees, 471.230
- Fee, 471.311
- Nonprofit private clubs, 471.175
- Video lottery terminals, 461.217

Grades, see **Standards**, this topic

Grapes, import and harvest tax, 473.045, 473.992, 576.771

Grower sales privilege license

- (Generally), 471.227
- Application, 471.311
- Bond, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Fee, 471.311
- Special events, 471.227, 471.311

Growlers, 471.175, 471.178, 471.186, 471.190, 471.200, 471.223, 471.227, 471.360

Homemade beverages

- (Generally), 471.037
- Exemptions from licensure, 471.037, 471.403
- Licensee premises, special events and storage, 471.268
- Patrons of licensee, supervision, 471.403

Hospitals, sale and service, 471.162

Hotels, in-room supply, 471.180

Identification

- Age verification equipment, 471.342
- Cards or operators license, 471.130
- Kegs, labels, 471.478
- Military ID, 471.130
- Minors, age, see **Minors**, this topic
- Passports, 471.130

Import

- Agricultural products, tax, 473.045, 473.992, 576.771

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

Import (Cont.)

- Certificates of approval, see **Certificates of approval**, this topic
- Handling fee, 471.404
- License exemptions, 471.404
- Prohibiting, 471.404, 471.405, 471.990
- Regulations, 471.040
- Tax, 473.030

Industrial use

- Exemptions, 471.035, 471.162
- Regulation by commission, 471.730

Injunctions, see **Nuisance**, this topic

Insolvency, licensees, continued operation of business, 471.292

Inspectors, see **Enforcement**, this topic

Insurance requirements, licensees, 471.168

Intoxicating liquor service

- Licensee, permittee or social host liability, 471.565
- Minors, liability for serving, 471.567

Intoxication, see **INTOXICATION**, generally

Jurisdiction, nuisance abatement, 471.630

Keys, identification and sale, 471.478

Labels, see **LABELS AND LABELING**

Licenses and permits

- (Generally), CONST. XI §2
- Airlines, 471.182
- Applications, 471.155, 471.311
- Bankruptcy of licensee, 471.292
- Bed and breakfast license, posting, 624.060
- Beer container redemption violations, 459.992
- Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Brew-pubs, see **Brewery-public house license**, this topic
- Breweries, see **Brewery license**, this topic
- Cancellation
 - Grounds, 471.315, 471.757
 - Insanitary establishment, 471.333
- Caterers, 471.175, 471.184
- Change, ownership, temporary license, 471.297
- Characteristics, 471.292
- Cities, 471.310, CONST. XI §2
- Commission powers, 471.155, 471.157, 471.315, 471.725, 471.730
- Criminal records checks, applicants, 471.695
- Death of licensee, 471.292
- Definition, licensee, 471.001
- Direct shipper permit (wine and cider), 471.282
- Disposition, death, insolvency, 471.292
- Distilleries, see **Distilleries**, this topic
- Drug use or sales, failure to prevent, suspension, 471.316
- Education program, alcohol servers, 471.542
- Execution, attachment, 471.292
- Exemptions, 471.035, 471.037, 471.162, 471.403
- Expiration, 471.292, 471.294
- Fairgrounds and environs, 565.515, 565.610
- Fees, 471.294, 471.311
- Financial interest, statements, 471.757
- Fingerprinting, criminal records checks, applicants, 471.695
- Full on-premises sales, see **Full on-premises sales license**, this topic
- Grower sales privilege license, see **Grower sales privilege license**, this topic
- Hotels, in-room supply, 471.180
- Insolvency of licensee, 471.292
- Insurance requirements, 471.168
- Issuance, 471.157
- Limited on-premises sales, see **Limited on-premises sales license**, this topic
- Local governments
 - Recommendations, 471.166

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

Licenses and permits (Cont.)

Local governments (Cont.)

- Temporary sales license, 471.190
- Neighborhood impact, adverse, suspension or cancellation, 471.331
- Nonprofit private clubs, 471.175

Off-premises sales, see **Off-premises sales license**, this topic

- Ownership change, temporary license, 471.297
- Passenger carriers, public, 471.175, 471.182
- Personal privilege, 471.292
- Production of alcoholic liquor, necessity, 471.403
- Railroad corporations, 471.182

Refusal

- Grounds, 471.313
- Insanitary establishment, 471.333
- Liability insurance or bond, noncompliance, 471.168
- Local government recommendations, 471.166

Regulations, 471.730

Renewal

- (Generally), 471.292, 471.294, 471.757
- Alcohol servers, education requirements, 471.542
- Fees, 471.311
- Local government recommendations, 471.166

Requalification, 471.542

Revocation

- (Generally), 471.292, 471.315
- Beverage containers, violations, 459.992
- Gambling conviction, 471.700

Service permits, see **Service permits**, this topic

Special events, see **Special events**, this topic

Statements, financial interest, 471.757

Sufficiency of licensed premises, determination, 471.313

Support enforcement, suspension, 25.780

Suspension

- Beverage containers, violations, 459.992
- Civil penalty in lieu, 471.322, 471.326, 471.327
- Gambling conviction, 471.700
- Governor, emergency power, 471.685
- Grounds, 471.315, 471.757
- Insanitary establishment, 471.333
- Liability insurance or bond, noncompliance, 471.168
- Support enforcement, 25.780
- Taxation, authority of commission, 471.725

Temporary letter of authority

- Off-premises sales, license applicants, 471.302
- Ownership change, 471.297
- Temporary sales license, 471.294

Temporary sales, see **Temporary sales license**, this topic

Tour boats, buses, 471.182

Transfer of location, 471.292

Warehouses, see **Warehouses**, this topic

Wholesale malt beverage and wine, see **Wholesale malt beverage and wine license**, this topic

Wine and wineries, see **Wine and wineries**, this topic

Liens

- Tax, 473.090
- Violations, Liquor Control Act, 471.625

Limited on-premises sales license

- (Generally), 471.178
- Bond, 471.311
- Brewery-public house licensees, 471.200
- Catering and other temporary services, 471.184
- Fee, 471.311
- Video lottery terminals, 461.217

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

- Liquor by the drink**
 - (Generally), CONST. I §39
 - Full on-premises sales license, see **Full on-premises sales license**, this topic
- Liquor Control Act**
 - Enforcement, see **Enforcement**, this topic
 - Purpose, 471.030
 - Repeal of inconsistent city charters, ordinances, 471.045
 - Short title, 471.027
 - Violations, 471.605, 471.610, 471.615, 471.620, 471.990
- Liquor Control Commission, Oregon**, see **OREGON LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION**, generally
- Liquor enforcement inspectors**, see **Enforcement**, this topic
- Liquor stores, generally**, 471.750
- Local option**
 - (Generally), CONST. I §39, CONST. XI §2
 - Election
 - (Generally), 471.506
 - Majority vote, effective date, 471.515
- Malt beverages**
 - Alcohol content, see **Alcohol content**, this topic
 - Alcoholic treatment centers, sale or distribution to, 471.235
 - Beer, sale of malt beverage as, 471.448
 - Certificates of approval, 471.244
 - Container refunds, licensees, 471.501
 - Defined, 471.001
 - Deliveries, 471.305
 - Electronic funds transfer, payments, wholesalers, 471.485
 - Growlers, 471.175, 471.178, 471.186, 471.190, 471.200, 471.223, 471.227, 471.360
 - Homemade, see **Homemade beverages**, this topic
 - Kegs, identification and sale, 471.478
 - Labels, 471.446, 471.478
 - Licenses
 - Brew-pubs, see **Brewery-public house license**, this topic
 - Breweries, see **Brewery license**, this topic
 - Wholesale, see **Wholesale malt beverage and wine license**, this topic
 - Manufacture, 471.200, 471.403
 - Pasteurized or unpasteurized, sale, 471.200
 - Patrons, brewing, supervision by licensee, 471.403
 - Payment for, method, restrictions, 471.485, 471.490, 471.495, 471.500
 - Payments, wholesalers, 471.485
 - Receipts, kegs, 471.478
 - Reports, quantities to licensees, 471.244
 - Sales by person 18 or older, 471.480
 - Tastings, sample, 471.235, 471.402
 - Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
 - Trade practices
 - (Generally), 474.005 et seq.
 - Agreements, territory of sale, 474.115
 - Definitions, 474.005
 - Legislative findings, 474.105
 - Remedies, 474.085
 - Suppliers
 - Authority, prohibiting change in manager of wholesaler, 474.065
 - Duty to show acting reasonably, 474.075
 - Prohibited conduct, 474.095
 - Requiring assent to changes in agreement, prohibition, 474.055
 - Transfers by wholesaler, interference, prohibition, 474.045

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

- Malt beverages (Cont.)**
 - Trade practices (Cont.)
 - Territory of sale agreements, 474.115
 - Wholesale distribution agreements (Generally), 474.007 et seq.
 - Assent to change, supplier requiring, prohibition, 474.055
 - Business ownership, transfer, 474.035
 - Successors, bound, 474.025
 - Termination
 - Good cause, 474.011
 - Grounds, 474.015
 - Winery license, sales, 471.223
- Manufacturer statements**, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Manufacturing, distilleries**, see **Distilleries**, this topic
- Marriage licenses issuance, fetal alcohol syndrome pamphlet, distribution, county clerk**, 106.081, 431.825
- Mash, wort, or wash**, 471.037, 471.440, 471.990
- Military ID, proof of age**, 471.130
- Minors**
 - Age
 - Employees selling or serving, 471.480, 471.482
 - Misrepresentation
 - Damage liability, 471.567
 - Driver license or permit, false, using, 165.805
 - Fictitious identification, possession, defense, using to purchase, 165.813
 - Proof
 - Deliveries, wine or cider, 471.186, 471.282
 - Employees, 471.480, 471.482
 - Identification card or operators license, 471.130
 - Military ID, 471.130
 - Passports, 471.130
 - Purchase requirement, 471.105, 471.410, 471.430
 - Written statement, 471.130, 471.135
 - Conviction of unlawful purchase or possession, diagnostic assessment and treatment, 471.430, 471.432
 - Decoy operations, 471.346
 - Delivery of wine or cider, age verification, 471.186, 471.282
 - Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
 - Educational uses, see **Educational uses of alcohol**, this topic
 - Employees selling or serving, 471.480, 471.482
 - Fines and penalties
 - Age verification equipment, acquisition and use in lieu of, 471.342
 - Misrepresentation, age, 165.805
 - Purchase by, possession, 471.430
 - Selling, giving or making available to, 471.410, 471.990
 - Licensed premises, entry, rule authorization or emergency need, 471.430
 - Possession, 471.430
 - Problem drinking, diagnostic assessment and treatment, 471.430, 471.432
 - Purchase or possession, person under 21, 471.430
 - Sales and furnishing to (Generally), 471.410
 - Age verification equipment, acquisition and use in lieu of other penalty, 471.342
 - Fictitious identification, possession, defense, using to purchase, 165.813
 - License, cancellation or suspension, knowing sale to persons under 21, 471.315

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

Minors (Cont.)

- Sales and furnishing to (Cont.)
 - Off-premises licensees, employees, mandatory clerk training course, 471.341
 - Penalties, 471.410, 471.990
 - Private real property, persons exercising control over, knowingly allowing consumption, 471.410
 - Qualification to purchase, age, 471.105
 - Responsible vendor program, 471.344
 - Statement of age, requiring, 471.130
 - Third persons injured, liability, licensee, permit-tee or social host, 471.567
- Sales by, 471.480, 471.482
- Statement of age, 471.130, 471.135

Misrepresentation

- Age, minors, see **Minors**, this topic
- Licensee, by, 471.315, 471.425, 471.445, 471.990

Mixing of alcoholic liquors, 471.445

Motels, in-room supply, 471.180

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Negotiable instruments

- Commission, authority, 471.725
- Wine, malt beverages, payment for, 471.485 et seq.

Neighborhood impact, adverse, license cancellation, 471.331

Noncommercial home production, see **Homemade beverages**, this topic

Nonprofit organizations, see **Charitable and nonprofit organizations**, this topic

Nuisance

- Abatement proceedings
 - Authority, 471.630, 471.645
 - Bond, 471.630, 471.645, 471.650
 - Contempt, 471.640
 - Defense, evidence, 471.655
 - Inventory, premises, 471.640
 - Penalties, collection, 471.645, 471.650
 - Permanent injunction, 471.650
 - Restraining order, 471.635, 471.640
 - Service of process, 471.640, 471.650
 - Temporary injunction, 471.635, 471.645
- Defined, 471.620
- Establishments offering entertainment, 471.164
- Lien on premises, 471.625
- Noise, licensed premises, history of problems, 471.329

Nursing or retirement homes, sale and service, 471.162

Nutritional disclosures, chain restaurants, 616.575

Oaths, 471.760

Off-premises sales license

- (Generally), 471.186
- Age, employees, 471.480
- Bond, 471.311
- Deliveries to retail customers, wine or cider, 471.186
- Fee, 471.311
- Temporary license or letter of authority, granting, applicants, 471.302
- Training program, employees, 471.302

Open containers, motor vehicles, violations, 811.170

Oregon Liquor Control Commission, see **OREGON LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION**, generally

Passports, proof of age, 471.130

Pasteurized or unpasteurized malt beverages, sale, 471.200

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Percentage, see **Alcohol content**, this topic

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

Perjury, witnesses in **OLCC proceedings**, 471.770

Permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

Pharmacists, sale, 471.162

Policy, sanitation in licensed premises, 471.732

Pregnancy

- Alcohol and drug abuse, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**

Warnings, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**

Premises

- See also **Restaurants**, this topic
- Boundaries, 471.159
- Definition, 471.001
- Delivery, licensed premises, 471.305
- Enclosure, 471.159
- Examination by commission, 471.351
- Fences, 471.159
- Homemade beverages, special events and storage, 471.268
- Insanitary, license cancellation, suspension, refusal to issue, 471.333
- Licensed premises, definition, 471.001
- Lien against, money judgments, 471.625
- Mobile, 471.159, 471.182
- Noise, licensed premises, 471.313, 471.315, 471.329, 471.425
- Nuisance, see **Nuisance**, this topic
- Persons 18 to 20 years of age, sales or service, employment, 471.482
- Persons visibly intoxicated, remaining on premises, 471.410
- Restrained or closed, 471.635, 471.640, 471.645, 471.650, 471.655
- Sanitation, state policy, 471.732
- Sufficiency of licensed premises, determination, 471.313
- Unlicensed, 471.475, 471.620

Prizes, giving as, 471.408

Prohibition, local option, 471.510

Proof, see **Alcohol content**, this topic

Prosecution for illegal sales, allegations and proof, 471.680

Public nuisance, see **Nuisance**, this topic

Raffles, charitable or nonprofit organizations, 471.162, 471.408

Records

- Licensees, examination, 471.351, 471.760
- Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic

Recycling education materials, distribution (**OLCC**), 471.754

Refunds, containers, see **CONTAINERS AND PACKAGES**

Removal from premises

- Growlers, 471.175, 471.178, 471.186, 471.190, 471.200, 471.223, 471.227, 471.360
- Partially consumed wine bottles, 471.175, 471.223, 471.227

Reports

- Alternative transportation organizations, 471.817
- Bad checks, wholesalers reporting, 471.495
- Certificates of approval, monthly reports, 471.244
- Manufacturer statements, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Wine or cider shipments, 471.274, 471.282

Responsible vendor program, 471.344

Restaurants

- See also **Premises**, this topic
- Commercial establishment, defined, 471.001
- Employees, first aid training, 624.130
- Free, beverages, offering, 471.407
- Nutritional disclosures, 616.575
- On-premises sales licenses, 471.175, 471.178
- Persons 18 to 20 years of age, sales or service, employment, 471.482

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

Restaurants (Cont.)

Temporary sales license, restaurant regulation exemption, 624.038

Retailers, see **Wholesaler, retailer**, this topic

Revenues, sharing, cities, 221.770

Rules

(Generally), 471.730

Alcohol server education program, 471.542

Brewery-public house licensees, 471.200

Business connection, definition by rule, 471.710

Catering and other temporary services, 471.184

Certificates of approval, distilled liquor, 471.251

Decoy operations, minors, 471.346

Examination, licensee books and premises, 471.351

Immediate family, definition by rule, 471.710

Insurance and bond, licensees, 471.168

Kegs, identification and sale, 471.478

Local government recommendations, unfavorable, valid grounds, 471.166

Manufacturer and importing tax, 473.020

Manufacturers and distributors, licensing, 471.155

Minors, decoy operations, 471.346

Responsible vendor program, 471.344

Statements, distributors and purchasers, 473.140

Temporary letter of authority, fee, 471.297

Wine and wineries, see **Wine and wineries**, this topic

Sacramental purposes, 471.404, 471.405, 471.410, 471.430, 471.510

Sales

Advertising, see **Advertising**, this topic

Age of purchaser, 471.105, 471.410, 471.430

Alcoholic treatment centers, to, 471.235

Beer, sale of malt beverage as, 471.448

Commission, 471.405, 471.730, 471.740, 471.750

Decoy operations, minors, 471.346

Denatured alcohol, 453.025, 453.085, 453.990

Exemptions from licensure, 471.162

Fairgrounds and environs, 565.515, 565.610

Intoxicated persons, 471.038, 471.315, 471.410, 471.412

Kegs, identification and receipt, 471.478

Licensed premises, 471.305

Liquor stores, generally, 471.750

Minors, see **Minors**, this topic

Pasteurized or unpasteurized malt beverages, 471.200

Price fixing, 471.745

Prohibitions, activities covered, 471.406

Prosecution, allegations and proof, 471.680

Quantity

Allegations, 471.680

Limitations on, 471.115

Regulations, 471.730

Responsible vendor program, 471.344

Temporary sales license, see **Temporary sales license**, this topic

Tied house prohibitions, see **Tied house prohibitions**, this topic

Unlicensed, penalty, 471.405, 471.990

Wholesale, retail, see **Wholesaler, retailer**, this topic

Wine, see **Wine and wineries**, this topic

Sample tastings

(Generally), 471.402

Distilleries, 471.230

Homemade beverages, 471.037, 471.268

Off-premises sales licensees, 471.186

Wholesale malt beverage and wine licensees, 471.235

Sanitation, licensed premises, state policy, 471.732

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Sealed containers, 471.446, 471.990

Searches and seizures

See also **Confiscation and forfeiture**, this topic

Conveyances, illegal transport, 471.660, 471.666

Disposal, seized liquor and vehicle or conveyance, 471.666

Resisting, 471.675, 471.990

Tax delinquencies, 473.100, 473.110, 473.120, 473.130

Violations, 471.405, 471.610, 471.657

Warrants of commission, 471.775

Wines, testing, 471.735

Service permits

Age, applicants, 471.375

Application, requirements, 471.375

Duplicate or new permit, fees, 471.390

Education program, 471.190, 471.542 et seq.

Expiration, 471.370

Fees

Application, 471.375, 471.542

Duplicate or new, 471.390

Server education programs, 471.542

Identity of permittee, verification, 471.365

Indorsement, application, 471.375

Penalties, imposition, 471.322, 471.385

Refusal to issue, grounds, 471.380

Requirement and waiver, 471.360

Revocation or suspension, 471.322, 471.385

Temporary sales licensees, 471.190

Signs related to alcohol and pregnancy, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**

Special events

Brewery-public house licensees, 471.168, 471.200, 471.311

Distillery licensees, 471.168, 471.230, 471.311

Grower sales privilege license, 471.227, 471.311

Homemade beverages, 471.037, 471.268

Liability insurance or bond, licensees, 471.168

Temporary letter of authority, 471.294

Winery license, 471.223, 471.311

Standards

Alcohol server education programs, 471.542

Cider, 471.442, 471.446, 471.735, 471.990

Commission regulation, 471.425, 471.446, 471.735, 471.990

Decoy operations, minors, 471.346

Malt beverages, 471.446, 471.448, 471.990

Minors, decoy operations, 471.346

Wines, 471.442, 471.446, 471.735, 471.990

State finance, see **STATE FINANCE**

Statements, manufacturers, see **Taxation**, this topic

Stores, liquor, generally, 471.750

Subpoena powers, 471.760

Tastings, sample, see **Sample tastings**, this topic

Taxation

(Generally), 473.005 et seq.

Appeals, 473.060

Cider

(Generally), 473.035

Defined, 473.015

Payment, 473.060

Cities and counties, taxation, fees, prohibited, 473.190

Computation, 473.050

Credits, wine marketing activities, 473.047

Definitions, 471.001, 473.005, 473.015

Delinquencies, 473.100, 473.110, 473.120, 473.130

Distribution of revenue

(Generally), 471.805, 471.810

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

Taxation (Cont.)

- Distribution of revenue (Cont.)
 - Cities, counties, to, 190.620, 199.755, 221.760, 221.770, 294.565, 471.810
- Enforcement and collection (Generally), 471.725, 471.730, 473.020
- Deficiencies
 - Action of state, 473.120
 - Estimate as evidence, 473.130
 - Sale, notice, 473.100, 473.110
 - Seizure of property, 473.100
- Lien, 473.090
- Exclusive state right to tax, 473.190
- Exemptions, 473.050
- Failure to pay, 473.170
- Federal, collection at source, abrogation of state law, 471.725
- Imports, 473.030, 473.045, 473.992, 576.771
- Interest and penalties, assessment, 473.060
- Interstate and foreign commerce, application, 473.180
- Liens, 473.090
- Liquor Control Commission, Oregon (Generally), 471.725, 471.730, 473.020
 - Delinquencies, seizures, 473.100, 473.110, 473.120, 473.130
 - Estimates, 473.080
 - Records, inspection, 473.150
 - Refunds, 473.060
- Malt beverages
 - Brewery license, tax exemption, consumption on premises, 473.050
 - Rates, 473.030
- Manufacturer statements (Generally), 473.070
 - Annual report in lieu of statement, when allowed, 473.070
 - Estimate by commission, 473.080
 - Falsifying, 473.080, 473.170, 473.990
- Payment and refunds, 473.060, 473.170
- Penalties, 473.990, 473.992
- Production and purchase
 - Estimate by commission, effect, 473.080, 473.130
 - Statement, 473.070, 473.080, 473.170, 473.990
- Records
 - Examination, 473.150
 - Failure to maintain, 473.170, 473.990
 - Keeping, 473.140, 473.150, 473.160
 - Transportation, 473.160
- Refunds, 473.060
- Security deposit, in lieu of bond, 473.065
- Tax Court review, none, 305.410
- Transporting alcoholic beverages within state, 473.160
- Unfit for consumption, exemption, refund, 473.050, 473.060
- Warehouse licensees, 471.242
- Wine and wineries (Generally), 473.030, 473.045, 576.771
 - Agricultural products, 473.045, 473.992, 576.771
 - Credit, marketing activities, 473.047
 - Definitions, 471.001, 473.005
 - Direct shipper permit holders, 471.282
 - Disposition of moneys, 576.775
 - Grapes, import and harvest tax, 473.045, 473.992, 576.771
 - Marketing activities, credit, 473.047
 - Payment, 473.060, 576.771
 - Penalties, 473.992
 - Rates, 473.030

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

Taxation (Cont.)

- Wine and wineries (Cont.)
 - Records, inspections, audits, 576.771
 - Wine self-distribution permit holders, 471.274
- Temporary sales license** (Generally), 471.190
 - Bond, 471.311
 - Fee, 471.311
 - Restaurant regulation exemption, private premises, 624.038
 - Service permits, 471.190
- Testimony, proceedings before commission,** 471.760, 471.765, 471.770
- Tied house prohibitions** (Generally), 471.392 et seq.
 - Advertising, 471.401
 - Definitions, 471.392
 - Exceptions, 471.396
 - Financial assistance, wholesaler to retailer, prohibition, 471.398, 471.400
 - Financial connection, retailer and wholesaler, prohibition, 471.394, 471.396
- Training course, off-premises sales employees,** 471.341
- Transportation**
 - Alternative transportation organizations, report, 471.817
 - Into state, individual, 471.405
 - Penalties, 471.405, 471.660, 471.990
 - Records, 473.160
 - Seizure of conveyance, illegal transport, 471.660, 471.666
- Treatment, abuse, see ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
- Unfit for consumption, tax exemption, refund,** 473.050, 473.060
- Video lottery terminals, placement and number, licensees,** 461.217
- Visibly intoxicated persons, see INTOXICATION**
- Wages, kitchen and dining room, licensee liability,** 652.335
- Warehouses**
 - Oregon Liquor Control Commission, 471.750
 - Receipts, 77.2010
 - Taxation, 471.242
 - Warehouse license (Generally), 471.242
 - Bond, see **Bonds**, this topic
 - Fee, 471.311
- Weights and measures, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, generally**
- Wholesale malt beverage and wine license** (Generally), 471.235
 - Bond, see **Bonds**, this topic
 - Fee, 471.311
 - Restrictions, malt beverage, 471.305
 - Suspension, 471.327
- Wholesaler, retailer**
 - Death, insolvency or bankruptcy, continued operation of business, 471.292
 - Financial aid or interest prohibited, 471.990
 - Financial interest statements, 471.757
 - Gifts prohibited, 471.990
 - License, refusal, cancellation, 471.313, 471.315, 471.757
 - Payment to, method, restrictions, 471.485, 471.490, 471.495, 471.500
 - Persons visibly intoxicated, remaining on premises, 471.410
 - Rebates or discounts prohibited, 471.990
 - Territory of sale agreements, malt beverages, 474.115

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

Wholesaler, retailer (Cont.)

Tied house prohibitions, see **Tied house prohibitions**, this topic

Wine and wineries

Additional handling fee, wine sold, less than smallest multiple-package case, 471.235
Alcohol content, see **Alcohol content**, this topic
Alteration or tampering, 471.442
Brand, control, 471.223
Brewery-public house licensees, wine warehouse license, holding, 471.242
Building code, applicability, 455.068
Certificates of approval, 471.244
Collectors, sale without license, 471.162
Confiscation, 471.735
Definitions, 471.001, 576.750
Direct shipper permit (to consumers), 471.282
Electronic funds transfer, payments, wholesalers, 471.485
Exports, 471.800, 471.990
Grapes, harvest and import tax, 473.045, 473.992, 576.771
Grower sales privilege license, see **Grower sales privilege license**, this topic
Growlers, 471.175, 471.178, 471.186, 471.190, 471.200, 471.223, 471.227, 471.360
Homemade, see **Homemade beverages**, this topic
Import, 471.040, 471.223, 471.404, 471.990
Labels, 471.446
Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
License plates ("wine country"), see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Marketing, commodity, see **WINE BOARD, OREGON**, generally
Off-premises sales license, 471.186, 471.480
Partially consumed bottles, removal from premises, 471.175, 471.223, 471.227
Patrons, winemaking, supervision by licensee, 471.403
Payment for, method, restrictions, 471.485, 471.490, 471.495, 471.500
Purchases for resale, 471.446, 471.990
Raffles, charitable or nonprofit organizations, 471.162, 471.408
Regulations, 471.040
Reports, quantities to licensees, 471.244
Rules
(Generally), 576.766, 576.768
Importation and sale, regulation, 471.040
Marketing activities tax credit, 473.047
Sacramental purposes, 471.404, 471.405, 471.410, 471.430, 471.510
Sales
Alcoholic treatment centers, to, 471.235
Commission powers, 471.040
Marketing activities, tax credit, 473.047
Out-of-state wine, market restrictions, 471.800
Penalties, 471.990
Persons 18 or older, by, 471.480
Reciprocity, 471.800
Temporary prohibition, 471.442
Sample tastings, see **Sample tastings**, this topic
Samples, laboratory analysis, 471.442
Seals, 471.446, 471.990
Shipment and distribution
Direct shipper permit (to consumers), 471.282
Distribution to retail licensees
Manner of shipping or transporting, 471.272
Wine self-distribution permit
(Generally), 471.274
Bond, see **Bonds**, this topic
Fees, 471.311

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (Cont.)

Wine and wineries (Cont.)

Shipment and distribution (Cont.)

Off-premises sales licensees, deliveries, 471.186
Warehouse licensees, 471.242
Standards, 471.442, 471.446, 471.735, 471.990
State wine cellar, 576.763
Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
Testing and seizure, 471.735
Vineyards, blending asphalt cement near, prohibition, 215.301
Warehouse license, see **Warehouses**, this topic
Wholesale malt beverage and wine license, see **Wholesale malt beverage and wine license**, this topic
Wine Board, Oregon, see **WINE BOARD, OREGON**, generally
Wine self-distribution permit, 471.274
Winery license
(Generally), 471.223
Bond, see **Bonds**, this topic
Brand, control, 471.223
Fee, 471.311
Necessity, 471.403
Special events, 471.223, 471.311

ALCOHOLICS

See **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**, generally;
INTOXICATION, generally

ALFALFA SEED COMMISSION, OREGON

Assessment refunds, rules, 576.372
Commodity commission laws, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**
Established, 576.062

ALIBIS

Evidence, notice, 135.455

ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS

Abolition of action, 31.980

ALIENS

See also **DOMICILE AND RESIDENCE**

Diplomats and consuls, see **DIPLOMATS AND CONSULS**, generally

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Farm labor

Illegal employment, 658.440
Unemployment compensation, 657.045

Fishing and hunting licenses, students, 497.006

Forest maintenance activity, employment, 657.747, 657.749

Guilty or no contest plea, deportation, exclusion or denial of naturalization, informing defendant, 135.385

Higher education

Resident tuition, certain students, 351.641
Scholarships, foreign students, 348.210

Immigration consultants, prohibitions, 9.280, 646.608

Lands, state, purchase, citizen requirement, 273.255

Law enforcement, immigration, generally, 181.850

Mining claims, citizen requirement, 517.010

Physician Visa Waiver Program, 413.248

ALIENS (Cont.)

- Refugee children, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
- Schools, residency, foreign exchange students, 339.133
- Servitude, involuntary, see **SERVITUDE, INVOLUNTARY**, generally
- Taxation, income, 316.022, 316.027, 316.037, 316.042, 316.695
- Trafficking in persons, see **TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS**, generally
- Unemployment compensation, benefits, 657.045, 657.184
- Vienna Convention on Consular Relations, see **VIENNA CONVENTION ON CONSULAR RELATIONS**, generally
- Workers' compensation, 656.232

ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES

See also **OFF-ROAD VEHICLES**

Accidents

- Financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020
- Reporting requirements, exemption, 811.720, 811.745

Agricultural purposes, highway use, 815.110, 821.191

All-Terrain Vehicle Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

All-Terrain Vehicle Advisory Committee, 390.565

Civil penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Class I, defined, 801.190

Class II, defined, 801.193

Class III, defined, 801.194

Class IV, defined, 801.194

Crimes and offenses

- Dangerous operation
 - (Generally), 821.290
 - Permitting, 821.250
 - Dealers, false swearing relating to business, 822.605
 - Endangering operator or passenger, 821.203, 821.291, 821.292, 821.293
 - Failure to carry out-of-state permit, 821.142
 - Firearms and weapons, see **Firearms and weapons**, this topic
 - Helmets, 821.202, 821.203, 821.204
 - Highway use, unlawful operation, 815.110, 821.190, 821.191, 821.200
 - Hunting or harassing animals, 821.260
 - Lighting equipment, operating without, 821.230
 - Minors, see **Minors**, this topic
 - Operating Class I vehicle on ocean shore without permit, 390.729, 390.990
 - Operating improperly equipped vehicle, 821.220, 821.230
 - Operating without driving privileges, 821.170, 821.172, 821.174, 821.176
 - Operating without permit and decal, 821.195
 - Posted restrictions, violation, 821.192
 - Railroads, unlawful operation on, 821.190, 821.200
 - Restrictions, posted, violation, 821.192
 - Safety belts, failure to use, 811.210
 - Snow area, prohibited operation, 821.295
 - Unlawful damage, committing, 821.280, 821.285
- Damaged property, treble damages**, 821.310
- Dangerous operation**, 821.250, 821.290
- Dealers, false swearing relating to business**, 822.605
- Driving privileges**, see **Permits**, this topic

ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (Cont.)

Endangering operator or passenger, 821.203, 821.291, 821.292, 821.293

Equipment

- Lights, see **Lighting equipment**, this topic
- Operating improperly, 821.220

Ethanol requirements, exemptions, 646.913

Fees

- All-Terrain Vehicle Account, transfers into, 390.555
- Operating permits, 390.570, 390.575, 390.577, 390.580, 390.590

Fines and penalties

- See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Civil penalties
 - Damage to property, treble damages, 821.310
 - Permitting dangerous operation, 821.250
 - Railroads or highways, operation on, 821.190

Firearms and weapons

- Hunting or harassing animals, 821.260
- Operating snowmobile while carrying, 821.240
- Unlawful possession, concealment, 166.250

Fuel taxes, unrefunded, transfer, 802.125

Helmets, 821.202, 821.203, 821.204

Highways, operation on, 815.110, 821.055, 821.190, 821.191, 821.200

Lighting equipment

- Highway use, agricultural purposes, 815.110, 821.191
- Operating without, 821.230

Local governments, regulation, 801.040

Minors

- Endangering operator or passenger, 821.203, 821.291, 821.292, 821.293
- Helmet requirements, 821.202, 821.203, 821.204
- Operation without driving privileges, 821.170, 821.172, 821.176

Ocean shore, permit, 390.729, 390.990

Out-of-state permit, failure to carry, 821.142

Parks and recreational areas, 390.550 et seq.

Permits

- (Generally), 390.580
- Class I, generally, 390.570
- Class III, generally, 390.575
- Class IV, generally, 390.577
- License exemption, 807.020
- Ocean shore, 390.729, 390.990
- Operation without driving privileges, 821.170, 821.172, 821.174, 821.176
- Operation without permit and decal, 821.195
- Out-of-state permit
 - Failure to carry, 821.142
 - Issuance, term, 390.590
 - Renewal, 390.580
 - Safety education courses, 390.570, 390.575, 390.577

Pollution control equipment exemption, 815.300

Posted restrictions, violation, 821.192

Public lands, defined, 821.165

Railroads, operation on, 821.190, 821.200

Registration, exemption, 803.305

Restrictions, posted, violation, 821.192

Rider fit guidelines, rules, 390.585

Rules

- (Generally), 390.585
- Permits, 390.570, 390.575, 390.577, 390.580, 390.590
- Program administration, 390.585
- Rider fit guidelines, 390.585
- Safety education courses, 390.570, 390.575, 390.577

Safety belt requirements, 811.210

Slow-moving vehicle emblem, 815.110, 821.191

Snow area, prohibited operation, 821.295

Title, exemption, 803.030

Unlawful damage, committing, 821.280, 821.285

ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT

Public health programs

- Definitions, 433.800
- Educational training, generally, 433.815, 433.817
- Eligibility, trainee, 433.820
- Epinephrine, training and administration, 433.815, 433.817, 433.825
- Immunity, trained person, 433.830
- Oregon Health Authority, duties, 433.810
- Policy, 433.805
- Rules, 433.810
- Schools and school districts, 339.866 et seq.

ALLEYS

- See **STREETS AND ALLEYS**, generally

ALLOTMENTS

Partition

- (Generally), 105.255
- Proceeds of sale, 105.285
- State finance, see **STATE FINANCE**

ALPACAS

- Definition, livestock, 72.1030

ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS

- Bills of lading, 77.3060
- Forgery, see **FORGERY**, generally
- Negotiable instruments, see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**
- Sealed writings, 42.115
- Warehouse receipts, 77.2080

ALTERATIONS

- See **REPAIRS AND ALTERATIONS**, generally

ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION

- See **DISPUTE RESOLUTION**

ALTERNATIVE ENERGY DEVICES

- Tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

ALTERNATIVE FUEL

- See **FUEL; MOTOR VEHICLES**

ALTERNATIVE STATEMENTS

- Consistency, claims and defenses, ORCP 16C

ALTERNATIVE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM FUND

- (Generally), 348.570

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

- See **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

AMBER PLAN

- Abducted children, emergency information, 181.035
- Initiation and activation criteria, 146.177

AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES

- Aircraft, unlicensed operation, 682.051

AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Application of traffic laws, 820.300
- Boats, unlicensed operation, 682.051
- Bonds, financial responsibility, see **Financial responsibility**, this topic
- Construction, rules, 682.075
- County plan, adoption, 682.062, 682.063
- County service districts, 451.010
- Crimes and offenses
 - Aircraft or watercraft, unlicensed operation, 682.051
 - Drivers, illegal operation, 820.320
 - Failure to maintain safe distance from, 811.147
 - Interference with, 811.150
 - Licensure, false statements and misrepresentations, 682.028
 - Lighting equipment, illegal, 820.360
 - Records, failure to make, maintain and make available, 820.330
 - Right of way, yielding, 811.145
 - Sirens and signals, illegal, 820.380
 - Unlawful operation, unlicensed ambulance, 682.051
- Definitions
 - Ambulance, 682.025, 801.115
 - Ambulance services, 682.025, 682.027
 - Emergency vehicle, 801.260
- Discipline, ambulance services, 682.224
- Drivers, illegal operation, 820.320
- Emergency medical services
 - Emergency Medical Services and Trauma Systems Program, 431.623, 431.633
 - Plans, 682.062, 682.063
 - Providers, see **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS**, generally
 - Regulation, 682.062, 682.063
 - State Emergency Medical Service Committee, 682.039
- Equipment
 - Lights, see **Lights**, this topic
 - Requirements, compliance, licensees, 682.047, 682.220
 - Rules, 682.075
 - Sirens and signals, 820.370, 820.380
- Exchange of services agreement, 682.071
- Exemptions
 - Authority to grant, 682.079
 - From regulations, certain ambulances, 682.035
 - From traffic laws, 820.300
 - Speed limits, 820.300
- Failure to maintain safe distance from, 811.147
- Federal funds, 682.019
- Fees, licenses, 682.047
- Financial responsibility
 - (Generally), 682.105
 - Amount, 682.105, 682.109
 - Bonds, letters of credit, deposits (Generally), 682.105, 682.109
 - Action against surety, judgment creditor, 682.113
 - Deposits of cash or securities, 682.117
 - Requirements for bonds, 682.111
 - Insurance, 682.105, 682.107
 - Proof, requirement, 682.105
- Health insurance, care and transportation, 743A.014
- Illegal operation, 682.051, 820.320
- Indigents injured in motor vehicle accidents, operator compensation, 445.010 et seq.
- Inspections, 682.085
- Insurance
 - Ambulance care and transportation, 743A.014

AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES (Cont.)

Insurance (Cont.)

Financial responsibility, see **Financial responsibility**, this topic

Interference with, 811.150

Licenses

(Generally), 682.045, 682.051

Ambulance service, requirement, 682.051

Application for, 682.045

Corrective actions, inspections, failure to take, suspension or revocation, 682.085

Definitions, 682.025

Display, 682.047

Equipment requirements, compliance, 682.047, 682.220

Exemptions or variances, 682.035, 682.079

False statements, misrepresentations, 682.028

Fees, 682.047

Financial responsibility, proof, required, 682.105

Future responsibility filing, 682.045

Inspections, 682.085

Issuance, renewal, 682.047

Local ordinances, 682.031

Replacement fee, 682.047

Required display, 682.991

Rules, 682.017, 682.047, 682.075, 682.079

Suspension, revocation, denial, 682.028, 682.047, 682.085, 682.220, 682.224

Transferability, 682.047

Liens for services

Conditions for lien, 87.607

Definitions, 87.603

Foreclosure, 87.633

Notices

Contents, 87.617

Filing, service, 87.613

Recording, 87.623

Payment for services, effect, 87.627

Lights

Color, fire department vehicles, 816.285

Headlight flashing systems, 816.050

Warning lights, 820.350, 820.360

Local governments, regulation, 682.031, 682.051

Maintenance and operation, rules, 682.075

Minimum requirements, services, rules, 682.068

Motor carrier regulation, exemption, certain vehicles, 825.017

Ordinances, 682.031, 682.051

Pedestrian failure to yield, 814.050

Penalties, 682.224, 682.991

Political subdivisions, regulation, 682.031, 682.051

Prehospital care

Events, information about, 682.056

Liability insurance, 682.105

Real property, closed, entering, 164.270

Records

Contents, 820.340

Failure to make, maintain and make available, 820.330

Regulation

Exemptions, see **Exemptions**, this topic

Legislative intent, 682.041

Political subdivisions, 682.031, 682.051

Replacement, ambulance service, city, county or district, 682.089

Right of way, yielding, 811.145

Rules

(Generally), 682.017, 682.068

Construction, maintenance and operation, 682.075

County plan, ambulance services, 682.062

AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Emergency Medical Service Committee, State, duties, 682.039

Exemptions and variances, 682.079

Minimum requirements for services, 682.068

Prehospital care events, information about, 682.056

Sirens, 820.370

Warning lights, 820.350

Rural fire protection districts, contracts, 478.260

Sales, dealer certification exemption, 822.015

Services

Ambulance service plan, adoption and review, 682.062, 682.063

Definition, 682.027

Discipline, 682.224

Legislative intent, 682.041

Minimum requirements, rules, 682.068

Provision of services, county plan not adopted, 682.066

Sirens and signals, 820.370, 820.380

Speed limits, exemption, 820.300

Telephone calls, emergency, misconduct, 166.095

Traffic control signal operating devices, use, 815.445

Traffic laws, exemption, 820.300

Warning lights, 820.350, 820.360

Watercraft, unlicensed operation, 682.051

Yielding to, failure, 811.145, 814.050

AMBULATORY SURGICAL CENTERS

See also **HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**

Capital projects, reporting, 442.361, 442.362, 442.991

Certificate of need requirements, exemption, 441.025

Circulating nurses, duties, 678.362

Classification, rules, 441.086

Clinical training settings, student placement standards, 413.435

Defined, 442.015

Fees, licenses, 441.020

Licensing, regulation, 441.015 et seq.

Notice regarding patient concerns, posting, 441.086

Ophthalmic surgery, exemption from requirements, 442.344

Patient risk factors, evaluation, 441.086

Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, see **PATIENT SAFETY COMMISSION, OREGON**

Payments

Health insurance claims, generally, 743.921

Uniform payment methodologies, see **HOSPITALS**

Podiatrists, ankle surgery, 677.812

Referrals from health practitioners, requirements, 441.098, 441.099, 441.991

AMENDMENTS

Administrative rules, 183.335

Bills, legislative, CONST. IV §18, CONST. IV §20, CONST. IV §22

Charters, city, 221.210, CONST. XI §2

Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**

Constitution of Oregon, CONST. IV §1,

CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2

Corporations, see **CORPORATIONS**

Indictments, CONST. VII(Am) §5

Legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

Mutual savings banks, articles of incorporation, 716.135 et seq.

AMENDMENTS (Cont.)

Pleading, see PLEADINGS
Statutes, see STATUTES

AMMUNITION

See EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS, generally;
WEAPONS AND FIREARMS, generally

AMUSEMENT DEVICES

Coin machine, defined, 165.047
Gambling, see GAMBLING, generally
Slugs, unlawfully using, 165.047
Taxation
Administration, 320.110
Amount of tax, 320.011, 320.012, 320.013
Collection, 320.080, 320.150
Definitions, 320.005
Enforcement, 320.120, 320.130
Excise tax, 320.011
Increases, amounts, 320.012, 320.013
Payment
Due date, 320.016
Failure to pay, 320.080
Liability, joint and several, 320.075
Penalties, 320.075, 320.990
Receipts, disposition, 320.100
Replacement of device, effect, 320.016
Rules, 320.110
Time for payment, 320.016
Violation of law not legalized by tax payments,
320.140
Warrants, 320.080
Youth Conservation Corps, additional tax for,
320.013, 320.100

AMUSEMENT PLACES

Crimes and offenses, see CRIMES AND
OFFENSES

AMUSEMENT RIDES

Administrative procedure, applicability, 460.360
Applicability, other laws, 460.360
Building code, state, specialty code, 455.010
Common carrier, owner or operator as, 460.355
Conditions of operation, 460.320, 460.330, 460.355
Definitions, 460.310
Disconnection from power source, 460.350
Elevator Safety Law, nonapplicability, 460.035
Exemptions from regulation, 460.355
Fees, 460.330, 460.370
Inspections and inspectors
(Generally), 460.340, 460.350
Certificates of competency, 460.310, 460.355
Defined, 460.310
Duties, 460.330
Standards, 460.330
Insurance, operating, requirement, 460.320
Penalties, 460.990
Permits
Administrative procedure, applicability, 460.360
Application for, 460.330, 460.340
Conditions and restrictions, 460.320, 460.330
Duration, validity, 460.340
Exemptions, 460.355
Expiration, 460.345
Fees, 460.330, 460.370
Required, 460.320
Revocation, denial, etc., 460.330, 460.350, 460.352

AMUSEMENT RIDES (Cont.)

Rebuilding or modification, effect, 460.340
Rules
(Generally), 460.360
Application and fee payment, 460.330
Insurance no longer enforced, notification, 460.320
Permits and certification, administration, etc.,
460.355
Safety standards, 460.330, 460.355

ANATOMICAL GIFTS

(Generally), 97.951 et seq.
Advance directives for health care, 97.978,
127.510
Alteration of document of gift, criminal offense,
97.982
Amendment, 97.959, 97.963, 97.965
Authority to make gifts, 97.955, 97.965
Authorized recipients of gifts, 97.969
Conflicts, advance directives or declarations,
97.978
Coordination of procurement and use of gifts,
97.973
Definitions, 97.953, 97.978
Delivery, document of gift or refusal, 97.971
Department of Transportation, duties, 97.977
Disposition of body, priority of donation, 97.130
Document of gift, 97.969, 97.970, 97.971, 97.976,
97.982
Donor cards, 97.957
Donor registry, 97.977
Driver licenses, donor indication, 97.957, 807.110
Duty to send document to hospital, 97.970
Electronic signatures, relation to federal law,
97.983
Examination and copying of documents, right,
97.971
Examinations to ensure medical suitability,
97.972
Implied warranties, none, 97.985
Liability, civil or criminal, 97.970, 97.974, 97.984
Medical examiners, cooperation and facilitation,
97.979, 97.980
Methods of making gift, 97.957, 97.963, 97.967
Minors, revocation or amendment, 97.959
**Nontransplant anatomical research recovery
organizations**, see NONTRANSPLANT ANA-
TOMICAL RESEARCH RECOVERY ORGANI-
ZATIONS, generally
**Personal information of donors, dissemination,
procurement organizations**, 97.977, 802.179,
802.181
Persons authorized to make gifts, 97.955, 97.965
Procurement organizations, rights, 97.972
Purchase or sale of body parts, prohibition,
97.981
Purposes of gift, use, 97.955, 97.969
Refusal to make gift, 97.961, 97.963, 97.970, 97.971
Revocation, 97.959, 97.963, 97.965
Search for document of gift, 97.970
Short title, 97.951
Validity, document of gift, 97.976
Warranties
Implied, none, 97.985
Non-application, Uniform Commercial Code, 97.985
Wills, 97.957, 97.959, 97.961
Witnesses, 97.957, 97.959, 97.961

ANATOMY, DEMONSTRATOR OF

(Generally), 97.170

ANHYDROUS AMMONIA

- Agricultural regulation, dyes and additives,** 561.750, 561.755, 561.760
- Hydrogen power station fuel source, renewable portfolio standards,** 469A.025, 469A.300
- Possession, unlawful,** 475.971

ANHYDROUS AMMONIA ADDITIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE

- (Generally),** 561.760

ANIMAL CONTROL

- Animal control districts, dogs, see DOGS**
- Officers**
 - Assaulting, 163.208
 - Defined, 609.500
 - Inspections, animal dealers, 609.520
- Predatory animals, see ANIMALS**

ANIMALS

- See also FISH AND WILDLIFE; LIVESTOCK**
- Abandoned**
 - Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Veterinarians
 - Removal from facility, domestic animals, 686.435
 - Reporting, 686.445
- Abuse, see Crimes and offenses, this topic**
- Agricultural research facilities, criminal interference,** 30.876, 164.889
- Animal control, see ANIMAL CONTROL, generally**
- Animal rescue entities, generally,** 609.415, 609.420
- Assault, see Crimes and offenses, this topic**
- Assistance animals, see ASSISTANCE ANIMALS, generally**
- Birds, see BIRDS, generally**
- Biting humans, rabies control,** 433.345
- Bounties, see Predatory animals, this topic**
- Breeding**
 - Dogs, see **DOGS**
 - Exotic animals, 609.341
 - Pedigree, misrepresentation, mutilation, 609.805
- Captivity, see FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Carcasses, see CARCASSES, generally**
- Cockfighting, see BIRDS**
- Confined animal feeding operations, see POLLUTION**
- Control, see ANIMAL CONTROL, generally**
- Crimes and offenses**
 - (Generally),** 167.305 et seq.
 - Abandonment**
 - (Generally),** 167.340
 - Possession prohibition, post-conviction, 167.332
 - Reporting, veterinarians, 686.445
 - Abuse**
 - Aggravated animal abuse, first degree, 167.322
 - Arrest, 133.377, 133.379
 - Encouraging animal abuse (violation of forfeiture provisions), 167.349
 - Exemptions, 167.335
 - Family Abuse Prevention Act restraining orders, 107.718
 - First degree, 167.320
 - Juvenile offenders, mental health evaluation, 419C.237, 419C.441
 - Possession prohibition, post-conviction, 167.332
 - Reports**
 - (Generally),** 609.650 et seq.
 - Animal rescue entities, investigations of, 609.420

ANIMALS (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)**
 - Abuse (Cont.)**
 - Reports (Cont.)**
 - Definitions, 609.652
 - Law enforcement agencies receiving report, 609.420, 686.460
 - Legislative findings, 609.650
 - Public and private officials, generally, 609.654
 - Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
 - Second degree, 167.315
 - Accusatory instrument, description, 135.727
 - Animal rescue entities, investigations of, 609.420
 - Arrests, generally, 133.377, 133.379
- Assault**
 - Arrest, 133.377, 133.379
 - Law enforcement animal, 167.339
 - Sexual assault of animal, 167.333, 167.334
- Bees, 602.990
- Branding law violations, 604.076, 604.992
- Calves and colts, interference, 607.345, 607.350, 607.355, 607.992
- Cockfighting, see **BIRDS**
- Coyotes, keeping in captivity, 610.045, 610.990
- Cruelty, see **Cruelty**, this topic
- Definitions, 167.310
- Disease control violations, 596.990
- Dogs, see **DOGS**, generally
- Education programs, animal cruelty, convicted person participation, 167.350
- Entry, premises, enforcement agencies, 167.345, 609.420
- Equine tripping, 167.383
- Exemptions, 167.335
- Feeds, commercial, 633.992
- Fences and gates, 608.990
- Fighting
 - Arrests, 133.377, 133.379
 - Birds, see **BIRDS**
 - Dogs, see **DOGS**
 - Involvement in animal fighting, 167.355
 - Possession prohibition, post-conviction, 167.332
- Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Forfeitures
 - Disposition or placement of animal, 167.348, 167.349, 167.350
 - Encouraging animal abuse (violation of possession prohibitions), 167.349
 - Exotic animals, 609.992
 - Fighting birds, 167.347, 167.435
 - Possession prohibition, post-conviction, 167.332
 - Prior to disposition of criminal charge, 167.347
 - Rights in mistreated animal, 167.349, 167.350
- Fox, skunk, or raccoon; sale or exchange, 498.029, 498.993
- Fur, domestic cats and dogs, commerce in, 167.390
- Humane special agents, 181.433, 181.435
- Impoundment of animal, 167.345
- Interference, see **Interference**, this topic
- Jurisdiction, offenses against, justice courts, 156.705
- Law enforcement animals, see **Law enforcement animals**, this topic
- Legislative findings, 167.305
- Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Neglect
 - Arrest, 133.377, 133.379
 - Exemptions, 167.335
 - First degree, 167.330
 - Possession prohibition, post-conviction, 167.332
 - Reporting, veterinarians, 686.445

ANIMALS (Cont.)

- Crimes and offenses (Cont.)**
 - Neglect (Cont.)
 - Second degree, 167.325
 - Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
 - Pedigree, misrepresentation, mutilation, 609.805
 - Possession prohibition, post-conviction, 167.332
 - Pregnant pigs, restrictive confinement, 600.150
 - Rabies control violations, 433.385, 433.990
 - Registration certificates, mutilation, 609.805
 - Research and animal interference, 30.877, 167.312
 - Sale, drugged horses, 165.825
 - Sexual assault of animal, 167.333, 167.334
 - Tethering, 167.325, 167.330, 167.343
 - Theft, see **Theft**, this topic
 - Trespass, see **Trespass**, this topic
 - Veterinarians, unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, 686.130
- Crossings under highways**, 374.340
- Cruelty**
 - See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic; **Injuring or killing**, this topic
 - Prevention or education programs, 167.350
 - Veterinarian, unprofessional or dishonorable conduct, 686.130
- Damages**, see **DAMAGES**
- Dead**, see **CARCASSES**, generally
- Dealers**
 - (Generally), 609.500 et seq.
 - Definitions, 609.500
 - Exotic animals, sale, provision of informational material to buyer, 609.312
 - Penalties, 609.994
 - Possession period, 609.515
 - Records, requirements, 609.510, 609.520
 - Retail pet stores, dogs, see **DOGS**
 - Unlawfully obtaining dog or cat, 609.505
- Destruction, lethal injection**, 609.405
- Diseases**
 - Bacteriological products, making or furnishing, College of Veterinary Medicine, 596.050
 - Biting humans, rabies control, 433.345
 - Disease control violations, 596.990
 - Emergencies, burning or burial of carcasses, 596.393
 - Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
 - Pets, disease control, 596.341
 - Rabies control, see **Rabies control**, this topic
- Dissection, school coursework, refusal by student**, 337.300
- Dogs**, see **DOGS**, generally
- Drugs**, see **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**
- Emergency rescue**, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
- Entry into state**, 596.341
- Estray animals**, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Euthanasia**, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
- Execution exemption**, 18.345
- Exotic animals**
 - Breeding, 609.341
 - Conditions for keeping, 609.325
 - Defined, 609.305
 - Forfeiture, transfer of rights, 609.992
 - Liability of keeper, escape or injury, 609.329
 - Local government regulation, 609.205
 - Permits, keeping exotic animals
 - (Generally), 609.341
 - Exceptions, 609.345
 - Fees, 609.351
 - Issuance, 609.351, 609.355
 - Penalties, 609.992
 - Rules, 609.335

ANIMALS (Cont.)

- Exotic animals (Cont.)**
 - Policy, 609.309
 - Rules, 609.335
 - Sales, informational material, 609.312
- Extermination and control**, see **Predatory animals**, this topic
- Feeds**, see **FEEDS**, generally
- Fees**
 - Animal rescue entities, license, 609.415
 - Assistance animals, exemption, 609.100, 609.105
 - Dogs, see **DOGS**
 - Exotic animal permit, 609.351
 - Feed manufacturers and sellers, 633.015, 633.029, 633.067, 633.089
 - Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
 - Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
 - Meat sellers, see **MEAT SELLERS**
 - Rabies control, see **Rabies control**, this topic
 - Remedies, pharmaceuticals, and biologics (registration), 596.100
- Fertilizers, by-products, distribution for agromonic purposes**, 633.351
- Fighting**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Fines and penalties**
 - Animal rescue entities, 609.415
 - Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.220, 468B.230
 - Dealers, 609.994
 - Egg-laying hen conditions, 632.840
 - Exotic animals, 609.992
 - Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
 - Rabies control violations, 433.990
 - Remedies, pharmaceuticals, and biologics, 596.995
- Fireworks, use in repelling**, 480.122, 480.124
- Fish and wildlife**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**, generally
- Forfeitures**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Foxes**, see **FOXES**, generally
- Game**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**, generally
- Grazing**, see **GRAZING**, generally
- Highways**, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Horses**, see **HORSES**, generally
- Humane special agents**, 181.433, 181.435
- Identification records, animal dealers**, 609.520
- Impoundment**
 - Dogs, see **DOGS**
 - Lien for care, 87.159
 - Offenses against animals, 167.345
- Injuring or killing**
 - See also **Cruelty**, this topic
 - Railroads, by
 - Defenses, 608.360
 - Fences to relieve liability, 608.350
 - Inspection, 608.400
 - Liability, 608.340, 608.350
 - Negligence presumed, 608.360
 - Notices, 608.380, 608.390, 608.400, 608.990
 - Service of process, 608.370
- Interference**
 - Assistance, search and rescue, or therapy animal, 167.352
 - Law enforcement animal, 167.337
 - Livestock production, 30.877, 167.388
 - Research, 30.877, 167.312
- Jurisdiction, reduction or disposal violations**, 601.130
- Killing**, see **Injuring or killing**, this topic
- Law enforcement animals**
 - Assault, 167.339
 - Defined, 167.310
 - Interfering with, 167.337
- Lethal injection, destruction**, 609.405

ANIMALS (Cont.)

Licenses and permits

- Alteration or modification, prohibition, 462.460
- Animal rescue entities, 609.415
- Assistance animals, fee exemption, 609.100, 609.105
- Carcasses, see **CARCASSES**
- Coyotes, 497.312
- Defined (Wildlife Law Violator Compact), 496.750
- Exotic animals, see **Exotic animals**, this topic
- Feed manufacturers and sellers, 633.029
- Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Meat sellers, see **MEAT SELLERS**
- Owners and trainers, racing, 462.185
- Rabies inoculation, 433.370, 433.375
- Raising or keeping, 497.228, 497.258, 497.268, 497.308, 497.318
- Slaughtering and slaughterhouses, see **SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES**
- Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

Liens

- Animal cruelty, care expenses, 133.377
- Impounded animals, care, 87.159
- Performing labor, supplying materials or providing services, 87.226, 87.930
- Security interest, 87.146
- Stud fees, artificial insemination, 87.226, 87.930
- Time period before foreclosure allowed, 87.172
- Veterinary care, 87.172

Meat, see **MEAT SELLERS**, generally; **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**, generally

Minimum care

- Costs, repayment, court order, 167.350
- Defined, 167.310
- Dog breeders, 167.376

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Neglect, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Notices, railroads injuring, killing, 608.380 et seq., 608.990

Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**

Pedigree, misrepresentation, mutilation, 609.805

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Permits, entry into state, 596.341

Pets

- Destruction, order to relinquish possession, rabies, 433.350, 433.355
- Disease control, 596.341
- Emergency rescue, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
- Euthanasia, administering, 475.190
- Fox, skunk, or raccoon; sale or exchange prohibitions, 498.029, 498.993
- Fur, commerce in, 167.390
- Landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Mobile home and manufactured structure parks, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Possession prohibition, post-conviction, certain crimes, 167.332
- Retail pet stores, dogs, see **DOGS**
- Tethering, unlawful, 167.325, 167.330, 167.343
- Trusts, 130.185

Police animals, see **Law enforcement animals**, this topic

Predatory animals

See also **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

Bounties for killing

- Affidavits, claims, supporting, 610.990
- Appropriations for extermination, use prohibited, 610.005

ANIMALS (Cont.)

Predatory animals (Cont.)

Bounties for killing (Cont.)

- Jackrabbits, appropriations, counties, 610.015
- Sale of skins for bounty purposes, 610.990
- Skins and pelts

Sale, 610.990

Taking to another county, 610.990

Defined, 497.655, 610.002

Extermination or control

Administration of laws, 610.005

Cooperation

County and state, 610.015, 610.030

County and United States, 610.015

State and United States, 610.005, 610.010, 610.020, 610.035

Devices for, taking or molesting, 610.050, 610.990

Elector approval, vector control district, 452.145

Financing

Agriculture, State Department of, expenditures, 610.025, 610.030, 610.035, 610.040

Apportionment of state moneys among counties, 610.030

County appropriations, 610.005, 610.015, 610.025, 610.030, 610.032, 610.155

Donations or gifts, 497.655, 497.660, 610.025

Federal contributions, 610.010, 610.035

Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, 610.020

Predatory Animal, Rabbit and Rodent Control Fund, 610.020

Refunds to counties, 610.032

Skin sales moneys, 610.040

State appropriations, 497.660, 610.005, 610.030

Wildlife Conservation Fund, 497.655, 497.660

Wolf predation compensation programs, 610.150, 610.155

Fireworks, use, 480.122, 480.124

Game laws, effect, 610.060

Hunters and trappers, employment by State Department of Agriculture, 610.035

Landowners, authority to control, 610.105

Owners of realty, authority to control, 610.105

Poison bait stations, taking or molesting, 610.050, 610.990

Setguns, etc., use, 166.320

State

Administration of laws, 610.005

Cooperation with United States, 610.005, 610.010

Hunters and trappers, employment, 610.035

Traps or contents, taking, molesting, 610.050, 610.990

Limitations on taking prohibited, 496.162

Penalties, 610.990

Spotlighting restricted, 498.146

Vector control, see **VECTOR CONTROL**, generally

Wildlife Conservation Fund, 497.655, 497.660

Quarantine, rabid animals, 433.345, 433.360

Rabies control

(Generally), 433.345 et seq.

Animal carriers

Animal, definition, 433.340

Biting, handling regulations, 433.345

Destruction for examination, 433.350, 433.355

Impoundment, care, disposition, 433.385

Certificates, 433.370, 433.375

Counties, assistance, 433.360

Definitions, 433.001, 433.340

Dog control fund, use, rabies outbreak, 433.390

ANIMALS (Cont.)

Rabies control (Cont.)

- Fees
 - Disposition, 433.390
 - Impoundment costs, 433.385
 - Inoculation tags, 433.375, 433.380
- Impoundment, 433.385
- Inoculation
 - Certificates, issuance, filing, 433.370, 433.375
 - Costs, liability, 433.365
 - Systems, counties
 - Costs, 433.390
 - Impoundment of animals, violations, 433.385
 - Rabies control funds, 433.390
 - Tags, issuance, replacement, fees, 433.380
 - Vaccine purchases, 433.390, 609.180
 - Tags, issuance, replacement, fees, 433.370, 433.380
- License, inoculation, verification, 433.377
- Owners, possessors of animals
 - Biting animals, handling regulations, compliance, 433.345
 - Destruction orders, animal, contesting, 433.355
 - Impounded animals, redemption, costs, 433.385
- Inoculation of animals
 - Exceptions, 433.365
 - Requirement, 433.365
- Owner, definition, 433.340
- Veterinarians as, 433.340
- Penalties, 433.990
- Quarantines, 433.345, 433.360
- Redemption, impounded animals, 433.385
- Reports
 - Bites, 433.345
 - Rabies cases, 433.360
 - Suspected animals, close contact, 433.345
- Seizure orders, 433.355
- Vaccination clinics, 433.367
- Veterinarians, 433.340, 433.370
- Violations, 433.385, 433.990

Racing, see **RACES AND RACING**, generally

Records

- Animal rescue entities, 609.415
- Dealers, 609.510, 609.520
- Dogs, see **DOGS**
- Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
- Slaughtering and processing, see **MEAT SELLERS**
- Veterinary facilities, removal of unclaimed domestic animals, 686.435

Reports

- Abuse, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Dogs or cats acquired, animal dealers, 609.510
- Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Hazardous substance emergencies, injured animals, 453.342
- Tests, State Department of Agriculture, 561.315
- Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

Rescue of animals

- Animal rescue entities, generally, 609.415, 609.420
- Companion animals, search and rescue operations, 404.350
- Emergencies and disasters, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
- Oil spills, wildlife rescue training program, 468B.400

Research and animal interference, 30.877, 167.312

Rules

- Animal rescue entities, 609.415
- Egg-laying hen conditions, 632.840
- Exotic animals, permits, 609.335
- Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
- Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**

ANIMALS (Cont.)

Running at large, see **DOGS; LIVESTOCK**

Schools and school districts

- Dissection, refusal by student, 337.300
- Humane treatment, instruction, 336.067

Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**

Secured transactions, goods, defined, 79.0102

Service animals, see **ASSISTANCE ANIMALS**, generally

Sexual abuse, minors, causing animal contact, 163.427

Sexual assault of animal, 167.333, 167.334

Tattoo, etc., records, animal dealers, 609.520

Tests, State Department of Agriculture, publication, 561.315

Tethering, unlawful, 167.325, 167.330, 167.343

Theft

(Generally), 164.055, 164.085

Assistance animals, 659A.141

Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**

Search and rescue or therapy animal, 30.822

Therapy animals, see **THERAPY ANIMALS**, generally

Tourist facilities, insect and rodent control, 446.330

Transportation, entry into state, permits, 596.341

Trespass

Civil liability, 608.015

Federal lands, application of livestock confinement laws, 607.055

Hogs, 608.510

Trusts, pets, 130.185

Unlawfully obtaining dog or cat, dealers, 609.505

Vector control, see **VECTOR CONTROL**, generally

Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**, generally

Water pollution, animal waste control, see **POLLUTION**

Zoos, see **ZOOS**, generally

ANNEXATION

Arbitration, see **ARBITRATION**

Assessed valuation statements, 222.030

Boundary commission counties

Application of law, 199.487

Consent, areas annexed by, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495

District territory, 199.487, 199.510

Effective date

(Generally), 199.495, 199.505

Delayed, notification to counties, 199.500

Elections, 199.505

Enclaves, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495

Health danger, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495, 222.905

Indebtedness, effect, 199.510

Industrial lands, see note preceding, 199.410

Initiation, procedure, 199.487, 199.490

Limitations, 199.462

Review by commission, 199.461, 199.462, 199.463

Taxes, assessments, effect, 199.487

Cities

Contracts, recording, 222.115

Districts

Annexation to, see **Districts**, this topic

Service districts, duty of annexing city, 451.585

Effect, consent to annexation by territory, 222.170

Election, see **ELECTIONS**

Incorporation, pending, bar on annexation, 221.032

Water authority, upon formation of, 450.987

Community colleges and districts, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

ANNEXATION (Cont.)

- Comprehensive planning goals, compliance,** 197.175
- Contiguous territory**
 - (Generally), 222.111, 222.120
 - Area surrounded by city, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495, 222.750
 - Assessed valuation statements, county assessors, 222.030
 - City-county consolidation, effect, 199.750
 - Consent of landowner
 - (Generally), 222.125
 - Residence in territory, 222.125
 - Statements of consent
 - Filing, time limit, 222.173
 - Information, city providing, 222.175
 - Consent, subject area, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495, 222.120, 222.750
 - Effective date
 - (Generally), 222.180
 - Delayed, notice of annexation, 222.183, 222.750
 - Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
 - Enclaves, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495, 222.750
 - Exempt territory, 222.179
 - Hearing on ordinance, 222.120, 222.750
 - Industrial lands, see note preceding, 222.111
 - Landowners, contiguous, consent, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495, 222.120
 - Methods
 - Boundary commission counties, 199.461, 199.487, 199.490, 199.505, 199.510
 - Ordinance and area consent, 222.120, 222.750
 - Proposal, contents, 222.111
 - Records, filing with Secretary of State, 222.177
 - Referendum, 222.120, 222.750
 - Tax rate, property, 222.111
- Contracts, recording,** 198.869, 222.115
- Coos Bay, Port of,** 777.953
- County service districts**
 - Duty of annexing city, 451.585
 - Initiation, final order, 451.435
 - Special districts, 198.360, 451.573, 451.575, 451.577
- Date, effective,** see **Effective date,** this topic
- Districts**
 - Application of statutes, 198.715, 198.740
 - Bonds, petitioners, 198.775
 - Boundaries, 198.720
 - Boundary commission counties
 - District defined, 199.420
 - Effective date, 199.505
 - Elections, 199.505
 - Indebtedness, effect, 199.505
 - Initiation, procedure, 199.487, 199.490
 - Jurisdiction of commission, 199.430, 199.460
 - Limitations, 199.462
 - Review by commission, 199.461, 199.462, 199.463
 - Cities, annexation to district
 - (Generally), 198.866
 - Areas with, 198.720
 - Calling election, 198.866
 - Certification, results of election, 198.867
 - Contracts and agreements, powers, 264.550
 - Fire hydrants, designation, location and type, 264.540
 - Rural fire protection district subdistricts, board member election, submitting question at election, 478.225
 - Water supply system, ownership, 264.540
 - Water user tax, collection or charge, 264.550
 - City-county consolidation, effect, 199.775
 - Civil service for employees, 242.050
 - Comprehensive planning goals, compliance, 197.175

ANNEXATION (Cont.)

- Districts (Cont.)**
 - Conformity, statewide planning goals, 195.020
 - Contracts, recording, 198.869
 - Costs, 198.775
 - County service districts, see **County service districts,** this topic
 - Creditors, rights, 198.790
 - Debt distribution plans, 198.860, 198.900
 - Definitions, 198.705
 - Dissolved districts, 198.927
 - Domestic water supply districts, cities to, 264.540, 264.550
 - Effective date, 198.850, 199.505, 222.180
 - Elections, 198.745, 198.785, 198.855, 199.505
 - Entire area, effect, 199.510, 222.510
 - Hearings, landowner petition for annexation, 198.857
 - Highway lighting districts, see **Highway lighting districts,** this topic
 - Incorporation of city, pending, bar on annexation, 221.032
 - Indebtedness, 198.860, 198.900
 - Initiation by district, county board, 198.850
 - Jurisdiction, county board, 198.795
 - Legality determination, 198.785
 - Limitation of actions, 12.270
 - Mandamus, petition, election, 198.785
 - Notices, 198.730, 198.857
 - Orders, 198.780, 198.855, 198.857
 - Part of area
 - Appeal of arbitration award, effect
 - Highway lighting district, 222.530
 - Park and recreation district, 222.530
 - Road district, special, 222.530
 - Rural fire protection district, 222.530
 - Sanitary district, 222.560
 - Water supply district, 222.540
 - Assets, division on withdrawal, 199.487, 222.530
 - County service districts, 451.585
 - Dissolution of area not annexed
 - Highway lighting district, 222.530
 - Park and recreation district, 222.530
 - Road district, special, 222.530
 - Rural fire protection district, 222.530
 - Water control district, 222.550
 - Water supply district, 222.550
 - Drainage districts, withdrawal election, 547.755
 - Effect, 199.510, 222.520
 - Hearing on withdrawal, 222.524
 - Joint operation of facilities
 - Park and recreation district, 222.530, 222.575
 - Road district, special, 222.530, 222.575
 - Rural fire protection district, 222.530, 222.575
 - Sanitary district, 222.560, 222.575
 - Water supply district, 222.540, 222.575
 - Liabilities, indebtedness, 222.520, 222.528
 - Metropolitan sanitary districts, effect on, 222.570
 - Property divisions
 - Drainage district, 547.755
 - Highway lighting district, 222.530
 - Park and recreation district, 222.530
 - Road district, special, 222.530
 - Rural fire protection district, 222.530
 - Sanitary district, 222.560
 - Water supply district, 222.540
 - Referendum on withdrawal, 222.524
 - Withdrawal, 222.520, 222.524, 222.528, 222.530
 - Petitions
 - City, agency approval, 198.720, 198.850

ANNEXATION (Cont.)

- Districts (Cont.)**
 - Petitions (Cont.)**
 - Contents, 198.750, 198.760
 - Filing, 198.765, 198.850
 - Landowner, request for annexation, 198.857
 - Majority, electors and owners, 198.855
 - Signatures, 198.755, 198.760, 198.765, 198.770, 198.855
 - Prior annexations, applicable procedure, 222.580
 - Procedure, 198.850
 - Public way, land in, consent, 199.490
 - Statements for, against, 198.735
 - Two or more counties, 198.725
 - Water improvement districts, petitions, elections, 552.810
 - Water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS**
 - Without election, landowner petition, 198.857
- Drainage districts, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Effective date**
 - (Generally), 222.005, 222.040
 - Boundary commission counties, 199.495, 199.500, 199.505
 - Contiguous territory, 222.180, 222.183, 222.750
 - Districts, 198.850, 199.505, 222.180
- Elections, see ELECTIONS**
- Electrical service, 221.475**
- Enclaves, 199.487, 199.490, 199.495, 222.750**
- Garbage collection service, effect of annexation, 459.085**
- Geothermal heating districts, see Districts, this topic**
- Goals, comprehensive planning, compliance, 197.175**
- Health hazard abatement, see HEALTH HAZARD ABATEMENT, generally**
- Hearings, landowner petition for annexation to district, 198.857**
- Highway lighting districts**
 - Authority, 372.310
 - Petition, contents, 372.310
 - Withdrawal, part of, 222.530
- Land use planning coordination, goals, 197.175**
- Legislative, territory, cities and districts, effective date, 199.534**
- Limitation of actions, 12.270**
- Noncontiguous areas, 222.210**
- Notice, newspaper advertisement, major boundary change modifications, 199.461**
- People's utility districts, see PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
- Ports, see PORTS**
- Public utilities, notice, 222.005**
- Public way, land in, consent, 199.490**
- Recording, contracts, 198.869, 222.115**
- Removal by city, newly annexed area from special district, effective date, 222.040**
- Rural fire protection districts, see RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**
- Sanitary districts, see SANITARY DISTRICTS**
- Statewide planning goals and guidelines, conformity, 197.175**
- Taxation, see TAXATION**
- Triple majority annexation, 199.490**
- Unincorporated territory, 197.175**
- Urban service provider annexation**
 - (Generally), 195.205 et seq.
 - Annexation plan, 195.220
 - Annexation procedures, other, application, 195.235
 - Elections, 195.210, 195.215
 - Industrial lands, see note preceding, 195.205
 - Review, boundary commission, 195.225

ANNOYANCE

- See also **ALARM; DURESS AND COERCION**
- Disorderly conduct, 166.023, 166.025**
- Harassment, annoying others, 166.065, 166.090**
- Offensive substances, placing on waters, streets, property, etc., 164.785**
- Telephones, use, 166.090**

ANNUITIES

- Charitable gift annuities, application of Insurance Code, 731.038, 731.039**
- Charitable remainder annuity trust or charitable remainder unitrust, definition exclusion, 731.154**
- Community college districts, contracts, 341.290**
- Contract on behalf of employee of charitable organization or public school, subtraction from income tax, 316.159**
- Defined, 731.154**
- Drainage district employees, contracts, 548.050**
- Educational employees, tax-sheltered, 243.820, 243.830**
- Employee trusts, 128.520**
- Exemption, proceeds, creditors, 743.046, 743.049**
- Higher education employees, supplementary, program, 243.910**
- Irrigation district employees, contracts, 548.050**
- Life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE**
- Nonforfeiture law**
 - Application, certain policies, etc., exclusion, 743.275
 - Benefits, computation, 743.284
 - Cash surrender benefits, statement, policy, 743.290
 - Citation, 743.275
 - Commencement, payments, 743.287
 - Death benefits, statement, policy, 743.290
 - Disability benefits, minimum nonforfeiture computation, 743.295
 - Life insurance benefits, minimum nonforfeiture computation, 743.295
 - Maturity dates, optional, 743.287
 - Minimum nonforfeiture amount, calculation, 743.293, 743.295
 - Provisions, requirements, 743.278
 - Rules, 743.293
- Policy holder deposits, 731.446**
- Public employees, see PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Reserve requirements, 733.115**
- Separate accounts, insurers, 733.220**
- Settlement agreements, transfer of payment rights, see COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS**
- Unemployment compensation, exclusion, 657.120, 657.130**

ANNULMENT

- Local governments, see LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
- Marriage, see DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT OR SEPARATION, generally**

ANSWER

- See **PLEADINGS**

ANTHROPOLOGY, OREGON STATE MUSEUM OF

- (Generally), 352.181**
- Archaeological and historical material, state lands, authority, 390.235, 390.237**

ANTICIPATORY REPUDIATION

Sales, see SALES

ANTIFREEZE

Aversive agent, requirement for sale, 431.880, 431.885

ANTIQUES

Criminal simulation, 165.037

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Pistols or revolvers incapable of use, sale or transfer, 166.460

ANTITRUST

See TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION

APARTMENT HOUSES

See HOUSING

APIARIES

See BEES, generally

APOTHECARIES

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES, generally

APPEAL AND REVIEW

Abandoned property, 98.402

Absent judge, effect, 19.510

Academic degrees, authorization procedures, 348.608, 348.615

Accountancy, Oregon Board of, rules, orders, 673.185

Administrative procedure, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE, generally

Adoption, 3.270, 109.381

Adult foster homes, license suspension, revocation, etc., 443.745

Advertising, highway informational signs, 377.820

Affirmance

(Generally), 19.420, CONST. VII(Am) §3

Damages for delay, 19.445

Tie vote, 2.111, 2.570

Agreed narrative statement, 19.380

Agriculture and horticulture, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

Alcohol and drug abuse prevention and treatment, funding, 430.368

Alcoholic beverages, taxation, 473.060

Alternative dispute resolution, appellate courts, 2.700

Amount in controversy, 19.205, 19.215, 53.010

Annulment, 107.105, 107.115

Appealability, determination, 19.235

Appellate judgment, effect, 19.450

Arbitration, see ARBITRATION

Architect license refusal, revocation, suspension, 671.105

Armed Forces Court of Appeals for Oregon, 398.420

Astoria filled lands, quit claim applications, 273.880

Attorney fees

(Generally), 19.440, 20.075

Allowance, trial court, jurisdiction, 19.270

Authorization, 19.440

Award or denial, reviewing, 20.075

APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

Attorney fees (Cont.)

Bad faith, claim asserted in, 20.105

Bankruptcy discharge, debtor prevailing, 20.094

Breach of warranty, consumer sales, damage actions, 20.098

Commitment, persons with mental illness, 426.135

Condemnation, inverse, 20.085

Crimes and offenses, 138.310, 138.500, 161.665

Disobedience of court order, 20.105

Prevailing party, determination, 20.077

Protective proceedings, 125.098

Small tort claims, 20.080

Taxation, income, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790

Trade discrimination against foreign governments imposing racial, etc. discrimination, 30.860

Attorneys

Appointment and compensation, criminal appeals, 138.310, 138.480, 138.500

Commitment determinations, 426.135, 427.295

Disciplinary proceedings, review procedures, 9.536

Fees, see Attorney fees, this topic

Legal advisor, service as, criminal appeals, 138.504

Nonappointment, assertion, ground for post-conviction relief, 138.550

Nonperforming, assumption of practice, jurisdictional and final orders, 9.740

Waiver of counsel, criminal appeals, 138.504

Audio records

Basis for appeal hearing, 8.340, 8.350, 8.360, 19.385

Certification, 19.370

Fees, transcripts, disposition, 21.345

Loss, effect, 19.420

Ballot title, county charter, 203.760

Banks and banking, see BANKS AND BANKING

Bar, Oregon State, board of governors, eligibility determination, 9.042

Bed and breakfast facility closure order, 624.073

Beverage containers, reusable certification, redemption centers, 459A.730, 459A.735

Bill of exceptions, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3

Birth, reports of, refusal to register, 432.118

Boiler and pressure vessel rules, orders, penalties, 480.615

Bonds and undertakings

Appellate review, trial court orders relating to undertakings and stays, 19.360

Contract actions or suits, 19.345

Costs and disbursements, individual liable, 20.310

Crimes and offenses, see Crimes and offenses, this topic

Exemptions, state, counties, cities, 22.010

Justice courts, 53.030, 53.040, 53.070, 53.080, 53.120

Restitution, contract judgments, 19.345

Sureties

Exception to, 19.345

Judgment against appellant, entry against surety, 19.450

Qualifications, 19.345

Undertakings

(Generally), 19.300 et seq.

Definitions, 19.005

Filing and service, 19.300

Letter of credit

Expiration and renewal, 19.320

Payment on letter, 19.325

Use, 19.315

Sureties, qualification, 19.305

Waiver, reduction or limitation, 19.310

Boundary changes

Community college districts, 341.573

School districts, 330.101, 330.123

APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

Boundary commissions, local government, final orders, 199.461, 199.464, 199.476
Briefs, filing, 19.255
Budgeting, municipal corporations, see **Municipal corporations**, this topic
Building accessibility standards, persons with disabilities, waiver, 447.250
Building code, state, 455.210, 455.475, 455.690
Capital projects, all state agencies, public review process, 276.227
Cemetery replatting, 97.390
Certification of appeal to Supreme Court, 19.405, 138.255
Certiorari, writ of or petition for, 34.010, 138.510
Charter schools, see **CHARTER SCHOOLS**
Child attending school, support obligation reinstatement or suspension, 107.108
Child care facilities, sanctions, 329A.360
Child placement, voluntary, 418.302
Child-caring agencies, civil penalties, 418.997
Chiropractor license refusal, revocation, suspension, 684.105
Cigarette taxes, see **CIGARETTE TAX**
Cities, see **CITIES**
Class actions, 19.215, 19.225
Columbia River gill net salmon permit, issuance or renewal denied, 508.796
Commercial property damage actions, street use restrictions, 105.860
Commitment, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
Commodities contracts, see **COMMODITIES CONTRACTS**
Community colleges and districts, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
Compost toilets, orders, 447.124
Condemnation, see **CONDEMNATION**
Consent judgment, 19.245
Conservatorship proceedings, 111.105
Contempt of court, 33.125
Contraceptives, license revocation and seizure of equipment, 435.070
Contract actions, enforcement of judgment notwithstanding appeal, 19.345
Corporations
Filings, cancellation, 56.080
Professional corporation; registration certificate revocation, suspension, 58.355, 58.365
Taxes, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES**
Correctional facilities
Inmates
Actions against public bodies, dismissal, 30.647
Injury compensation, labor, 655.525
Notice of appeal, filing, 19.260
Siting, 421.630, 421.647, 421.653, 421.655
Visitor status changes, 423.078
Cost of care, state institutions, determination, 3.270
Costs and disbursements
Allowance, jurisdiction, trial court, 19.270
Court of Appeals, 20.310, 20.320, 138.300
Determination, appeal from, 20.220
Filing fees, 21.010
Inferior jurisdiction, review, decision, 20.120
Justice courts, appeals from, 53.010, 53.040, 53.110
Mental illness, persons with, commitment, 426.135
Review, writ of, 20.120, 34.050
Supreme Court
Appeals, 20.190, 20.310, 20.320
Irrevocable letters of credit, 20.310
Original jurisdiction matters, 20.330

APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

Costs and disbursements (Cont.)
Taxation, income, allowance, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790
Transcript preparation, circuit courts, 19.375
Trial court file, 20.220
Counties, see **COUNTIES**
County courts, 5.120, CONST. VII(Orig) §9
County service districts, subject to dissolution, order continuing, 451.620
Court of Appeals, see **COURT OF APPEALS**, generally
Credit union mergers, 723.682
Crimes and offenses
See also **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**
(Generally), 138.005 et seq., 157.010 et seq.
Advising defendant of right, judgment pronouncement, 137.020
Affirmation
(Generally), CONST. VII(Am) §3
Judgment or order appealed from, 138.240
Summary, 138.225
Aggravated murder, sentence, 163.105
Appearances, appellants, 138.125, 138.210
Appellant, designation, 138.030
Application, prior and subsequent actions, Chapter 836, Oregon Laws 1973, 131.015
Appointment, attorneys, see **Attorneys**, this topic
Armed Forces Court of Appeals for Oregon, 398.420
Arrest of judgment
Order, 138.060, 138.255
Time limitation, 138.071
Bill of exceptions, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3
Biological evidence, court orders, 133.715
Bonds and undertakings
Justice courts
(Generally), 157.050
Undertaking for costs and disbursements, 157.030
Monetary obligations, stay pending appeal, 138.125
Trial file, inclusion, 137.220
Briefs, persons without funds, 138.310, 138.500
Certification to Supreme Court, 138.255
Costs and disbursements, see **COSTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**
Cross-appeals
Defendant, 138.040
Notices, serving and filing, time limitation, 138.071
Cruel, unusual or excessive sentence
(Generally), 138.040
Plea of guilty or no contest, 138.050
Defects not affecting substantial rights, 138.230
Defendants
(Generally), 138.040
Appearance, 138.125, 138.210
Custody, 138.125, 138.145
Discharge, reversal without new trial, 138.250
Right, 138.020
Discharge sentence, 161.715
Discharge, defendant, reversal without new trial, 138.250
Dismissal of accusatory instrument, 138.060, 138.255, 138.261
Dismissal of appeal, 19.410
Dismissal order, violations, police officer's failure to appear, 138.057
Disposition
Affirmance, 2.570, CONST. VII(Am) §3
Directed judgments, CONST. VII(Am) §3
Facts, reexamination, CONST. VII(Am) §3
Penalty increase prohibited, CONST. VII(Am) §3

APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

Disposition (Cont.)

Reports of decisions to Secretary of State,
CONST. VII(Am) §4, CONST. VII(Orig) §7

DNA testing, post-conviction, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**

Errors

Instructions to jury, exceptions (ORCP 59H),
136.330

Not affecting substantial rights, 138.230

Evidence, suppression, pretrial, 138.060, 138.255,
138.261

Exceptions

Error, instructions to jury (ORCP 59H), 136.330

Not affecting substantial rights, 138.230

Exclusion from public property, order, 131.735

Facts reviewable, CONST. VII(Am) §3

File, trial, preparation and transmittal, 138.185

Guilty plea, justice courts, 157.010

Inmates, prosecution, release pending, 135.770

Instructions to jury, error, exceptions (ORCP 59H),
136.330

Interception of communications, motion to sup-
press, 133.735, 133.736

Interlocutory orders, justice courts, 157.070

Intermediate order or proceeding, 138.040

Jeopardy, former, termination of prosecution,
131.525

Judge, trial, death, resignation, etc., powers, succes-
sor (ORS 19.510), 138.185

Judgment

Appellate court giving, 138.230

Corrected or supplemental, 138.071, 138.083

Pronouncement, appeal right, advising defen-
dant, 137.020

Subject to appeal, 138.053

Justice courts

(Generally), 138.057, 157.010 et seq.

Court of record, appeal from, 51.025, 51.028,
157.005

Interlocutory orders, statute constitutionality or
errors in law, 157.070

Jurisdiction, 157.030

Perfection, 157.060

Stay pending appeal, 157.050

Time and manner of taking, 157.030

Time limit, 136.300

Modification, judgment or order appealed from,
138.240

Monetary obligations, stay pending appeal, 138.125

Municipal courts

(Generally), 138.057, 221.359

Appeal from court of record, 221.342, 221.343

Charter provision or ordinance, validity, 221.360

Jurisdiction, 221.359

Time limit, 136.300

Murder, see **HOMICIDE**

New trials, see **NEW TRIALS**

Notices

Court below, public defense services payments,
138.310

Notice of appeal

Applicability of certain statutes, 138.185

Filing, 138.071, 138.081

Service, 138.071, 138.081, 138.110, 138.120

Signature, 138.090

Trial court file, inclusion, 137.220

Orders

Exclusion from public property, 131.735

Interlocutory, justice courts, 157.070

Intermediate, 138.040

State, appeals from, 138.060, 138.255, 138.261

APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

Orders (Cont.)

Staying execution of sentence, 138.125

Subject to appeal, 138.053

Ordinance violations, appeals, 21.135, 21.285

Parole and probation, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

Parties, designation, 138.030

Penalties, increased, prohibited,

CONST. VII(Am) §3

Pretrial orders, state, 138.060, 138.255, 138.261

Public defenders, see **Attorneys**, this topic

Questions of law, scope of review, 138.220

Record

Bill of exceptions replaced, 19.390,

CONST. VII(Am) §3

Contents, CONST. VII(Am) §3

Trial, preparation and transmittal, 138.185

Release pending appeal, see **RELEASE OF DEFENDANTS**

Reports of Supreme Court decisions,
CONST. VII(Am) §4, CONST. VII(Orig) §7

Resentencing, remanding case, appellate court,
138.222

Respondent, designation, 138.030

Return, things seized

Motion, 133.653

Order, 138.060, 138.255

Reversal

Costs, county liability, 138.300

Counts affirmed along with, remand for resen-
tencing, 138.222

Judgment or order appealed from, 138.240

Without new trial, discharge or release of defen-
dant, 138.250

Right

Advising defendant, 137.020

State, 138.020, 138.060

Scope of review, 138.220, CONST. VII(Am) §3

Seizures

Motion for return, 133.653

Return or restoration, order, 138.060, 138.255

Sentence, review, felony after November 1, 1989,
138.222

Service of notice

(Generally), 138.081

Publication

Newspaper, 138.110

Perfection of appeal, 138.120

Time limits, 138.071

Setting aside accusatory instrument, order,
138.060, 138.255, 138.261

State

(Generally), 138.060, 138.255, 138.261

Right, 138.020, 138.060

Stay of judgment or order favoring defendant,
138.160

Stay pending appeal

(Generally), 138.125

Justice courts, 157.050

Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.650

State appeals, 138.160

Stipulated sentencing agreement, effect, review,
138.222

Subject judgments and orders, 138.053

Summary affirmation, 138.225

Suppression of evidence, pretrial, order, 138.060,
138.255, 138.261

Suspended sentence, time limitation, 138.040

Technical errors, not affecting substantial rights,
138.230

APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)
Time limits
(Generally), 138.040, 138.071
Appeal from municipal or justice court, 136.300
Title of action, 138.030
Transcripts
Bill of exceptions, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3
Justice courts, making and delivery to circuit court, 157.040
Persons without funds, furnishing, 138.500
Trial, preparation and transmittal, 138.185
Trial record, preparation and transmittal, 138.185
Trials, new, see **NEW TRIALS**
Undertaking on appeal, trial file, inclusion, 137.220
Vacation of judgment, 138.227
Victims, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
Violations, 138.057
Waiver of counsel, 138.504
Writ of certiorari, abolition, 138.010
Writ of error, abolition, 138.010

Cross-appeals, 19.255, 19.420

Damages
Minimum amount required for appeal, 19.205, 53.010
Public bodies, limitations, constitutionality, 30.274

Dams, release of water, 541.520, 541.530

Death claims, distribution, apportionment, 30.060

Death of judge, effect, 19.510

Death penalty, Supreme Court, 138.012, 138.686

Decedents' estates, appeals, see **PROBATE**

Declaratory judgments, 28.070

Default judgments, 19.245

Delay, intentional, 19.445, 305.437

Dentist licensing, 679.160

Designation of record on appeal, service, ORCP 9

Diking districts, county court action, 551.170

Disability of judge, determinations, 1.310

Dismissal of appeal
(Generally), 19.265, 19.270, 19.410
Court of Appeals, criminal cases, 138.660
Justice courts, 53.110
Undertaking, insufficiency, 53.120

Disposition of appeal
(Generally), 19.420
Appellate judgment, effect, 19.450
Decisions, 19.435, 19.450
Dismissal, see **Dismissal of appeal**, this topic
Equitable proceedings, 19.415
Facts, reexamination on appeal,
CONST. VII(Am) §3
Memorandum decisions, 19.435
Modification, 19.415, 19.420, 19.425
New trial, ordering, 19.420, 19.450
Opinions, 19.435
Quorum, appellate court, 2.100, 2.111, 2.570
Remand by Supreme Court, 2.120
Reports of decisions to Secretary of State,
CONST. VII(Am) §4, CONST. VII(Orig) §7
Restitution, 19.420
Reversal, 19.415, 19.420, 19.425
Tie vote, effect, 2.111, 2.570

Dispute resolution, alternative, appellate courts, 2.700

Dissolution of marriage, 107.105, 107.115

District formation, changes, mandamus, 198.785

DNA testing, post-conviction, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**

Domestic water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS**

Drainage districts, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

Dungeness crab fishery, eligibility determinations, review, 508.941

APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

Electrical inspections and electrical product inspections, 479.853

Elevator regulation, 460.085, 460.125, 460.155

Employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Energy, see **ENERGY**

Environmental health specialists, registration refusal, revocation, suspension, 700.111

Equitable proceedings, scope of review, 19.415

Escheat recovery, 116.253

Estate tax, see **ESTATE TAX**

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Exhibits
Designation for record, notice of appeal, 19.250
Loss, effect, 19.420

Expenses of appellant, certification, 138.500

Explosives certificate denial, revocation, suspension, 480.275

Extensions, record preparation, 19.395

Facts determined by jury, review, 19.415,
CONST. VII(Am) §3

Factual findings, Court of Appeals, 19.415

Fees, see **COURTS**

Filing
(Generally), 19.500
Audio records, 19.385
Briefs, 19.255
Fees, 19.265, 21.010
Narrative statements, 19.380
Notice, 19.240, 19.250, 19.255, 19.260, 19.265, 19.270
Proof of service, 19.500
Record of the case, 19.365
Transcripts, certificate of preparation, 19.370
Trial court file, 19.365

Fines and penalties
Justice courts, 157.020
Stay pending appeal, 138.125

Fires and fire protection, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

Flood control, ditch right of way, damage assessment, 549.170

Foreign limited liability partnerships, appeals, revocation of authority, 67.760

Foreign-Country Money Judgments Recognition Act, Uniform, 24.380

Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Foster homes
Action affecting, 418.645
Adult, civil penalties, 443.815

Frivolous appeals, 19.445, 305.437, 656.390

Garbage disposal sites, closure, curtailment, 459.265

Garnishment account review, financial institutions, 18.600, 18.784 et seq., 18.838, 18.847

Geologists, certification, etc., 672.645

Geothermal heating districts, improvement assessments, 523.270

Geothermal unitization agreements, 522.455

Geothermal wells, unit agreements, 522.425

Grain warehouse receiverships, 586.527, 586.529

Guardianship proceedings, 111.105

Habeas corpus, summary affirmation of judgment, 34.712

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Hearing of appeal, place, 19.400

Highway lighting district annexations, property division, 222.530

Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Housing code ordinances, county, 215.615

APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

- Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Indigents in motor accidents, compensation awards**, 445.155
- Initiative and referendum**, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Inmates**, see **Correctional facilities**, this topic
- Institution inmates, state, care costs**, 3.270
- Insurance**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Intermediate orders reviewable**, 19.425
- Investigators, licensed, disciplinary orders**, 703.470
- Irrigation districts**, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
- Joint operating agencies, electric power, formation**, 262.025
- Judgment lien, effect of appeal**, 18.154, 19.450
- Judgments, generally**
 - Appealable judgments, 19.205 et seq.
 - Appellate judgments, 19.450
 - Judgment notwithstanding verdict, 19.420
 - Jurisdiction, 18.245
- Jurisdiction**
 - (Generally), 19.270
 - Amount in dispute, 19.205, 19.215, 53.010
 - Appealability of decision, determination, 19.235
 - Circuit courts, CONST. VII(Orig) §9
 - Court of Appeals, see **COURT OF APPEALS**
 - Justice courts, 157.030
 - Municipal corporation decisions, 34.102
 - Supreme Court, see **SUPREME COURT**
 - Trial court, 19.270
- Jurisdictional and final orders, nonperforming attorneys, assumption of practice**, 9.740
- Justice courts**
 - (Generally), 53.005, 53.020, 138.057
 - Allowance by justice, 53.060
 - Amount in dispute, minimum required, 53.010
 - Application of laws, 53.005
 - Bonds, 53.030, 53.040, 53.070, 53.080, 53.120
 - Circuit court, to, CONST. VII(Orig) §9
 - Costs and disbursements, 53.040, 53.110
 - Courts of record, 53.005
 - Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Dismissal, 53.110, 53.120
 - Enforcing judgment notwithstanding appeal, 53.080
 - Judgment of appellate court, 53.110, 53.120, 53.125
 - Judgments reviewable, 53.010
 - Notice, 53.030
 - Original papers, 53.090
 - Parties, 53.010, 53.020
 - Perfecting appeal, 53.090
 - Pleadings, amendment, 53.100
 - Remand from appellate court, 53.125
 - Stay of proceedings, 53.040, 53.050, 53.060, 53.080
 - Transcripts, making and delivery to circuit court, 53.090, 157.040
 - Trial, 53.090
 - Waiver of undertaking, 53.040
- Juvenile courts**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
- Labor**, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Land use planning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
- Letters of credit**, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic
- Limited land use decisions**, 34.102, 197.828
- Limited liability partnerships**, see **LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**
- Lis pendens**, see **Pending**, this topic
- Loan company licenses**, 725.150, 725.235
- Local governments**
 - Decisions, governing bodies, 34.102

APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

- Local governments (Cont.)**
 - Validity, creation and certain acts, determination, 33.720
- Long term care facilities**, 441.037, 442.315
- Loss of record**, 19.420
- Mail and mailing, notice of appeal or petition**, 19.260
- Mandamus**, 34.240
- Marriage, dissolution etc., termination of relationship**, 107.115
- Mass transit districts, boundaries, alteration, not subject, jurisdiction of local boundary commission**, 267.207
- Memorandum decisions**, 19.435
- Mental illness, persons with, commitment**, 426.135
- Military justice, Armed Forces Court of Appeals for Oregon**, 398.420
- Minors, unlawful employment**, 653.370
- Mobile home or manufactured dwelling parks, construction, plans**, 446.062
- Modification**, 19.415, 19.420, 19.425
- Money transmission businesses**, see **MONEY TRANSMISSION BUSINESSES**
- Motions**
 - Dismissal of appeal, 19.270
 - Hearing officer, planning and zoning decisions, 215.422, 227.180
 - Seizure, restoration or return, 133.653
 - Stay proceedings pending determination of appealability, 19.235
 - Transcripts, 19.370, 19.375
 - Trial court, jurisdiction, 19.270
- Motor carriers, flat fee rates**, 825.482
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Municipal corporations**
 - Budgeting
 - (Generally), 294.461, 294.500, 294.515, 294.520
 - Budget revision orders, 294.510
 - Decisions, governing bodies, 34.102
 - Validity, creation and certain acts, determination, 33.720
- Municipal courts**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Narrative statements**, 19.380
- Naturopath license refusal, revocation, suspension**, 685.125
- New trial**
 - Appellate court ordering, 19.420
 - Orders, review, 19.205, 19.420, 19.430
- Notice**
 - Confined persons, filing, 19.260
 - Contents, 19.250
 - Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Defined, 19.005
 - Extensions, 19.270
 - Filing, 19.240, 19.250, 19.255, 19.260, 19.265, 19.270
 - Form, 19.240, 19.250
 - Jurisdictional requirements, 19.270
 - Justice courts, 53.030
 - Mailing, service or filing by, 19.260
 - Narrative statements, filing, 19.380
 - Proof of service, 19.240
 - Required, 19.240
 - Service, 19.240, 19.255, 19.270
 - Time limitation, service and filing, 19.255
 - Transcripts, deposit, 19.370
 - Waiver, 19.270
- Nursing home administrator licensing**, 678.790

APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

Ocean shore, improvement permit decisions, 390.659
Oil and gas tax, procedures, 324.170
Oil and gas wells, hearings, 520.145
Optometrist licensing, 683.155
Oral hearing, presence, Supreme Court justices, 2.111
Order, new trial, 19.430
Orders appealable, 19.205, 19.425
Outdoor mass gatherings, county permits, 433.750
Park and recreation district annexations, property division, 222.530
Parole, see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION
Parties
 (Generally), 19.240, 19.245
 Justice courts, 53.010, 53.020
Pendency, see Stay of proceedings, this topic
Pending
 Contract actions, enforcement of judgment, 19.345
 Perpetuation of testimony or evidence, ORCP 37, ORCP 37B
 Relief from judgment, ORCP 71B
People's utility districts, proceedings, 261.615
Perfecting appeal, 19.270
Perpetuation of testimony or evidence pending, ORCP 37B
Personal property, recovery, justice courts, 53.010
Personnel relations, state employees, 240.560, 240.563, 240.570
Physical therapist licensing, 688.145
Physician license refusal, revocation, suspension, 677.208
Pilotage licensing, regulation, 776.375
Pink shrimp fishery, ocean, permits, 508.910
Place of hearings, 19.400
Plumbing licensure, 693.105
Police officer certification revocation, 181.664
Pollution, see POLLUTION
Port of Portland
 Initiative, referendum, ballot titles, 778.270
 Reclamation, damage assessment, 778.100
Prisoners, see Correctional facilities, this topic
Probate matters, see PROBATE
Probation, see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION
Professional corporation registration certificate revocation, suspension, 58.355, 58.365
Psychologist licensing, 675.085
Public and medical assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Public bodies (generally)
 Damages limitations, constitutionality, 30.274
 Motion fees, waiver, 21.025
 Pleadings, amendment, proper remedy sought, 34.740
Public contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS
Public safety officers, certification, 181.664
Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES
Racing violations, inquiries and hearings, 462.405
Radiation source licensing, regulation, 453.807
Railroads, orders, 824.214, 824.216
Reapportionment, congressional districts, 188.125
Records
 (Generally), 19.365
 Audio records, see **Audio records**, this topic
 Bill of exceptions replaced, 19.390,
 CONST. VII(Am) §3
 Contents, CONST. VII(Am) §3
 Copies, fees, 21.020

APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

Records (Cont.)
 Equitable proceedings, 19.415
 Extensions, preparation time, 19.395
 Loss, effect, 19.420
 Narrative statement, 19.380
 Preparation, 19.365, 19.395
 Transcripts, see **Transcripts**, this topic
 Transmission to appellate court, 19.365
Reinstatement of dismissed appeal, 19.270
Remand from appellate court, 2.120, 19.450
Reports of Supreme Court decisions, CONST. VII(Am) §4, CONST. VII(Orig) §7
Residential Facilities Advisory Committee, 441.146
Restaurants, see RESTAURANTS
Restitution, ordering, 19.425
Reversal, 19.415, 19.420, 19.425
Reviewable judgments and orders, 19.205, 19.245
Road districts, special, annexation to cities, 222.530
Rockfish and nearshore fishery permit program, 508.960
Rule review, administrative, see RULES
Rules of Supreme Court, 2.120
Rural fire protection district annexations, property division, 222.530
Sanitary district annexations, property division, 222.560
Scallop fishery, ocean, permits, denial, 508.867
Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Scope of review
 (Generally), 19.205, 19.415
 Equitable proceedings, 19.415
 Errors, substantial, 19.415
 Factual findings, Court of Appeals, 19.415
 Intermediate orders, 19.425
 Judgment notwithstanding verdict, 19.420
 New trial orders, 19.420
 Parties not joining in appeal, 19.420
Secretary of State, refusal to file documents, 58.460, 60.021
Secured transactions, refusal of record, 79.0520
Securities, orders, 59.305
Sentence, see Crimes and offenses, this topic
Separation suits, 107.105
Service
 (Generally), 19.500
 Exhibits, designation, 19.250
 Manner of serving, 19.500
 Notice, 19.240, 19.255, 19.260, 19.270
 Proof, 19.500
 Record designation on appeal, ORCP 9
 Transcripts, 19.370
Settlements, see COMPROMISES AND SETTLEMENTS
Sewage facilities, subsurface disposal system regulation, 454.635, 454.645, 454.665
Sewer line extension, extraterritorial, 199.466
Small Business Assistance, Office of, 56.206
Small claim cases, 46.485, 55.110, 55.120
Small estate, creditors claims, summary determination, 114.545
Small scale local energy projects, 470.100, 470.545
Solid waste disposal matters, 459.265
Special education, hearing officer decision and order, 343.175
Special statutory proceedings, 19.205
State employees
 Merit system, 240.560, 240.563, 240.570
 Subversives, employment denial or discharge, 182.030

APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

State seal, improper use, imposition of civil penalty, 186.025

Stay of proceedings

- (Generally), 19.330 et seq.
- Condemnation actions, 35.355
- Contract actions, relief from stay, 19.345
- Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Discretionary stay, court, 19.350
- Domestic relations judgment, 19.355
- Foreign-Country Money Judgments Recognition Act, Uniform, 24.380
- Insurance decisions, orders, foreign, 731.258
- Judgment on appeal, stay, 19.450
- Justice courts, 53.040 et seq., 53.080
- Land use appeals, stay for mediation, 197.860
- Supersedeas undertaking, stay by filing, 19.335, 19.340

Stenographic record, loss, 19.420

Stipulations

- Agreed narrative statement, 19.380
- Judgments, 19.245
- Place of hearings, 19.400

Submerged or submersible lands, formerly, state interest declarations, 274.985

Successor judges, duties and powers, 19.510

Sureties, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic

Surface mining land reclamation, 517.830, 517.890

Swamp land, reclamation contracts, forfeitures, 274.250

System development charges, revenue expenditures, 223.302

Tax consultants and preparers, cease and desist orders, 673.732

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Timber taxes, see **TIMBER TAXES**

Title of action or suit, 19.250

Tobacco products tax, see **TOBACCO PRODUCTS TAX**

Transcripts

- (Generally), 19.370, CONST. VII(Am) §3
- Bill of exceptions as, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3
- Certification, 8.350, 8.360, 19.370
- Correction, 19.370
- Costs and disbursements determination, inclusion, 20.220
- Delivery to appellate court, 19.365
- Errors or omissions, 19.370
- Fees, 21.345
- Filing, certificate of preparation, 19.370
- Justice courts, 53.090
- More than one appeal, 19.375
- Narrative statements, in lieu or in addition, 19.380
- Preparation, 8.350, 19.370, 21.345
- Service, 19.370
- Settling
 - Assigned judges, 1.615
 - Order, 19.370
 - Senior judges, 1.300
- Time for preparing, 19.255
- Waiver if audio recording, 19.385

Trial court file

- Audio recordings, 19.385
- Boundary suits, 105.720
- Costs and disbursements, 20.220

Trial court, jurisdiction after filing of appeal, 19.270

Troll salmon, ocean, permits, denial, 508.825

Undertakings, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic

Unemployment compensation, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**

APPEAL AND REVIEW (Cont.)

Vacancy in office of judge, effect, 19.510

Vacation proceedings, 271.130

Veterinarian license refusal, revocation, suspension, 686.135

Violations, 153.121

Vital statistics, see **VITAL STATISTICS**

Vocational rehabilitation, 344.590

Void judgments, 19.245

Wage claim collection proceedings, 652.332

Warehouse receiverships, grain, 586.527, 586.529

Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Ways of necessity, order granting or denying, 376.175

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Writ of certiorari, replaced by writ of review, 34.010

Writ of review

- Amendment, petition incorrectly filed, proper remedy sought, 34.740
 - Appeal
 - Concurrent remedy, 34.040
 - Review, from, 34.100
 - Application for, 34.020, 34.030
 - Bond, 34.050
 - Boundary commissions, local government, final orders, 199.461
 - Certificate of attorney, 34.030
 - Certiorari, former writ, 34.010
 - City
 - Planning, zoning hearing decisions, 227.180
 - Sewer assessments, 224.065, 224.080, 224.100, 224.170
 - Community college district boundaries, 341.185
 - Costs and disbursements, 20.120, 34.050
 - County planning, zoning hearing decisions, 215.422
 - Directed to court, officer, tribunal, 34.060
 - Districts, formation, organization change, validity, 198.785
 - Energy facility tax exemption, denial, 311.860
 - Grounds, 34.040, 53.130
 - Intermediate orders, merits, 34.020
 - Issuance, 34.080
 - Jurisdiction of courts, 34.030
 - Justice courts, 53.130
 - Limitations for application, 34.030
 - Mandatory relief, 34.100
 - Obtaining, 34.020
 - Petition, 34.030
 - Public employees transferred from other public employer, rights, 236.630
 - Restitution order authorized, 34.100
 - Return, 34.060, 34.090
 - Scope of review, 34.020, 34.040, 34.100
 - Service, 34.080
 - State agencies, applicability, 34.040
 - Stay, when, 34.070
 - Water control districts, assessments, taxes, 553.360, 553.815
- Wrongful death recoveries, distribution, apportionment**, 30.060
- Zoning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

APPEARANCES

Adoptions, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**

Annulment of marriage, 107.046, 107.055

Appellants, 138.125, 138.210

Arraignment, see **ARRAIGNMENT**

Attorney General, 180.060, 180.080

Attorneys, see **ATTORNEYS**

APPEARANCES (Cont.)

Authority, 9.340, 9.350
Careless driving, 153.061
Child custody proceedings, 109.727, 109.741, 109.771, 109.797
Circuit courts, 46.415
Citations, cited person, 133.060, 133.076
Collection agency, party, small claims action, 697.045
Default orders and judgments
 Avoiding, notice of intent to appear, ORCP 69B
 Failure to appear on misdemeanor, effect, 162.195
Deposition, failure to attend, sanctions, ORCP 46D
Dissolution of marriage, 107.046, 107.055
District attorney, 8.650, 221.315
Electronic
 Criminal proceedings
 (Generally), 131.045
 Arraignment, 135.030, 135.060
 Driving under influence hearings, 813.410
 Inmates, 135.767
 Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision hearings, 137.545, 144.343
 Plea, 135.355, 135.360
 Post-conviction relief, 138.622, 138.625
 Pronouncement of judgment, 137.040
 Sexual abuse restraining orders, 163.770
 Deployed parents, domestic relations proceedings, 107.146
 Family Abuse Prevention Act proceedings, 107.717
 Quarantine or isolation hearings, 433.001, 433.123, 433.133
Failure to appear
 Affidavits, 132.320
 Attorney disciplinary proceedings, witnesses, 9.532, 9.534
 Citations, 133.076
 Crime, 162.193, 162.195, 162.205
 Custody, defined, 162.135
 Default judgments, certain, failure to appear on misdemeanor, effect, 162.195
 Depositions, ORCP 46D
 First degree, 162.205
 Grand jurors, discharge, 132.110
 Juvenile proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
 Motor vehicle offenses, 153.061, 153.772, 809.220, 809.416, 810.310
 Parking offenses, 810.365
 Release agreement violation, punishment, 135.255
 Second degree, 162.195
 Service, parties in default for failure to appear, ORCP 9A
 Trees or special forest products, unlawful cutting or transport, 164.845
Filiation proceedings, 109.145
Forcible entry and detainer
 (Generally), 105.130
 Actions, failure, default judgment, 105.137
Grand juries
 Children, accompaniment, guardian or person 18 or older, 132.090
 Failure, discharge, juror, 132.110
Judgments, criminal, see **Sentence and punishment**, this topic
Justice courts
 Fees, 51.310
 Injured person, 156.120
Juvenile proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Parking offenses, failure, 810.365

APPEARANCES (Cont.)

Post-conviction proceedings, 138.620, 138.622, 138.625
Pro se, 9.320
Professional corporations, attorneys, 58.048
Quarantine or isolation orders, hearings, 433.001, 433.123, 433.133
Rabies, animal seizure orders, enforcement petitions, 433.355
Release agreements, condition, 135.250
Sentence and punishment
 Presence of defendant, generally, 137.030, 137.040, 137.050
 Simultaneous electronic transmission, defendant, see **Electronic**, this topic
 Victims, right, 137.013
Separation suits, 107.046, 107.055
Service, parties in default for failure to appear, necessity, ORCP 9A
Sexual abuse restraining orders, 163.770
Simultaneous electronic transmission, see **Electronic**, this topic
Small claims cases, 46.415, 46.475, 55.077, 55.090, 697.045
Special officers, appointment, Governor, hearing, 131.825
State or corporation, attorney, necessity, 9.320, 46.415
Subpoenas, see **SUBPOENAS**, generally
Telephone, see **TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**
Television, closed circuit, see **TELEVISION**
Trials
 (Generally), 136.040
 Failure to appear, ORCP 58E
 Simultaneous electronic transmission, see **Electronic**, this topic
 Victims, sentencing, 137.013
Violations proceedings, 153.061, 153.064, 153.992
Voluntary, defendant not arrested, 135.035
Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**, generally

APPELLATE DECISIONS

See **APPEAL AND REVIEW**, generally

APPERSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE EDUCATIONAL FUND

(Generally), 352.610, 352.620, 352.650

APPLIANCES

Alternative energy devices, tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Consumer good, definitional inclusion, 72.8010
Donors, liability, 30.892
Dwelling units, habitable condition, landlord and tenant responsibilities, 90.320, 90.325
Electrical installation, licensing exemption, garbage disposals, dishwashers or hot water heaters, 479.540
Energy efficiency standards, see **ENERGY**
Landlord, cooking appliance or refrigerator, failure to repair, 90.365
Pilot lights, electric ignition, equipping for sale, 479.770
Public buildings, appliances, repair or replacement, 276.246
Water heaters, see **WATER HEATERS**, generally

APPLICATORS

Pesticides, see **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**

APPLIED BEHAVIOR ANALYSIS

See AUTISM SPECTRUM DISORDERS

APPOINTMENTS

Affirmative action (state agencies), 182.100
Arbitrators, Uniform Arbitration Act, 36.645
Attorney General, see ATTORNEY GENERAL
Attorneys, see ATTORNEYS
Children's Advocate, 417.810
Circuit court judges, see CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES
Community Crime Prevention Information Center, Oregon, coordinator, 181.760
Community forest authorities, board of directors, 530.608
Conservatorships, see CONSERVATORSHIPS
Constables, see CONSTABLES
County officers and employees, see COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Custodians, law practice (nonperforming attorney), 9.725
District attorney, special, 8.710
Elections, see ELECTIONS
Forest Resources Institute, Oregon, board of directors, 526.610
Forestland valuation, advisory committee, 321.213
Geothermal wells, unit agreement, operator, 522.465
Governor, see GOVERNOR
Grand juries, see GRAND JURIES
Grow Oregon Council, see note after, 284.749
Guardian and ward, see GUARDIAN AND WARD
Health Authority, Oregon, Director, see HEALTH AUTHORITY, OREGON
Health Care Interpreters, Oregon Council on, 413.554
Health Licensing Office, Director, 676.610
Insurance Commissioner, 705.105
Invasive Species Council, 570.770
Judges, see JUDGES AND JUSTICES
Judicial Fitness and Disability, Commission on, 1.410
Juvenile courts and proceedings, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS
Legislative, see LEGISLATURE
Local correctional facilities, county, keeper, 169.360
Medical examiners, see MEDICAL EXAMINERS
Nursing Shortage Coalition Committee, Oregon, 353.606
Optometric Nontopical Formulary, Council on, 683.240
Pain Management Commission, 413.574
Parole and probation officers, 137.590
Partisan office vacancies, political affiliation, 236.100, 236.225
Personnel Relations Law, see PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW
Political affiliation, partisan office, 236.100, 236.225
Pro tempore
Judges, 1.600 et seq., CONST. VII(Am) §1a, CONST. VII(Am) §2a
Public employees, effect on terms, CONST. II §12
Probate, see PROBATE
Receiverships, see RECEIVERSHIPS
Release assistance officer and deputies, 135.235
Removal from office, appointive power, 236.140
Reporter, circuit courts, 8.340
Senate confirmations, see LEGISLATURE

APPOINTMENTS (Cont.)

Sex offense proceedings, woman officer to attend, 136.347
Special law enforcement officers, see SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS
State agencies, affirmative action, 182.100
State employees, temporary, 240.307, 240.309
Terms of office, 236.140
Trustees, see TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES
Vacancies in office, filling, see VACANCIES IN OFFICE, generally
Victims' compensation law, administrative personnel, 147.205
Watermasters, 540.020
Workers' compensation ombudsmen, 656.709

APPORTIONMENT

Elections, see ELECTIONS
Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX
Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)
Property taxation, see TAXATION
School finance, see SCHOOL FINANCE

APPRAISAL

Appraisal management companies, see REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL
Common School Fund loan security, 327.435
Condemnation actions, costs, 35.335
Condominiums, 100.555
Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX
Filled lands, riparian, value, 274.925, 274.929, 274.932, 274.937
Fire insurance losses, 742.226, 742.232
Forest products, sale, Transportation Department, 366.395
Forestland acquisition, state bond issuance, 530.130
Indemnity, destroyed livestock or property, 596.650
Land use compensation claims, 195.326
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Ports, purchasing real property, disinterested independent appraiser, 777.116
Probate, see PROBATE
Public lands, exchanges, valuation, 271.350
Real estate appraisers and appraisal, see REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS AND APPRAISAL, generally
State lands, see STATE LANDS
State property, see STATE PROPERTY
Taxation, see TAXATION
Unit ownership property, 100.555

APPRAISER CERTIFICATION AND LICENSURE BOARD

(Generally), 674.305
Continuing authority, 674.320
Criminal records checks, 674.105, 674.205
Disciplinary subcommittee, 674.145
Duties and powers, 674.310
Fees, 674.250, 674.310, 674.330
Funds and accounts, 674.340
Members, 674.305
Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 674.305

APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES

(Generally), 660.002 et seq.
Age
(Generally), 660.010

APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES (Cont.)

- Age (Cont.)
 - Standards, 660.126
- Agreements
 - Cancellation, 183.315, 660.060
 - Contents, terms, 660.060
 - Indenture, 660.139
 - Learning of trade or craft as part, 660.010
 - Standards, 660.120
 - Transfers, 660.020, 660.060
 - Written agreement required, 660.020
- Application of statutes, 660.006
- Apprenticeship and Training Council, State, see APPRENTICESHIP AND TRAINING COUNCIL, STATE, generally
- Apprenticeship and Training Division (Bureau of Labor and Industries), 660.120
- Apprenticeship in State Contracting, Task Force on, see note after, 279C.535
- Card, issuance, 660.205
- Certification, program completion, 660.205
- Classes, attendance required, 660.160
- Committees, see Local joint committees, this topic; State joint committees, this topic
- Community colleges and districts, see COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS
- Compensation, see Wages, this topic
- Contracts, see Agreements, this topic
- Correctional institution inmates, state officers and employees, work or services for, performance, 421.405
- Courses of study
 - (Generally), 660.157
 - Coordination, 660.160
 - Defined, 660.010
 - Education board, state, 660.162, 660.167
 - Interstate agreements, 660.158
 - Reciprocal approval for federal purposes, 660.158
 - Standards, 660.155, 660.157
- Current employers, indenture, 660.139
- Damages, joint committee liability, 660.210
- Definitions, 660.010
- Director of Apprenticeship and Training, State, appointment, 660.170
- Discrimination, employment, 659A.030
- Driving privileges reinstatement, suspension for failure to pay fine or obey court order, 809.210
- Electrical, licenses, 479.620 et seq.
- Elevators, installation, maintenance, etc., 460.059
- Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, 470.710
- Evaluation of registered apprenticeship programs, 660.149
- Family businesses, indenture, 660.139
- Fees, certification, 660.205
- Food handler training program, 624.570
- Funds, employer payment, 659.825, 659.990
- Funeral businesses, see FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES
- Indenture, family business or current employer, 660.139
- Inmates, correctional institutions, certain state officers and employees, work or services for, performance, 421.405
- Investigations, 660.120
- Local joint committees
 - Courses of study, recommendations, supervision, 660.157, 660.158
 - Damages, liability, 660.210
 - Duties and powers, 660.135, 660.137
 - Establishment, 660.120, 660.135
 - Meetings, 660.135
 - Members, 660.120, 660.135

APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES (Cont.)

- Local joint committees (Cont.)
 - Not state agencies, 660.014
 - Quorum, 660.135
 - Registered apprentice required in every program, 660.147
 - Schooling, coordination, 660.160
 - Standards, proposing, 660.137
 - State committee functions, 660.155
 - Tort liability, 660.210
 - Trade committees, 660.145
- Maritime pilots, organizations, 776.311
- Medical examiner training programs, 146.055, 146.095
- Minors
 - Age of apprentice, 660.010
 - Agreement, parent or guardian signature, 660.060
- Pests and pesticides
 - Certification, 634.112, 634.116, 634.126, 634.306, 634.372
 - Defined, 634.006
 - Integrated pest management training, providing, state agencies, 634.665
- Pilots, maritime, organizations, 776.311
- Plumbers, see PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING
- Policy declarations, 276.265, 660.002, 660.162, 660.167
- Polygraph examiners, see POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS
- Probationary period
 - Standards, 660.126
 - Statement, apprenticeship agreement, 660.060
- Public agencies, participation, policy, 276.265
- Records
 - Maintenance, local joint committees, 660.137
 - Training school, release permission, apprentice, 660.060
- Rules
 - (Generally), 660.120, 660.162
 - Certification card, form, 660.205
 - Standards, statements, 660.126
 - State joint committees, 660.155
 - Working without direct supervision, 660.126
- Schoolteachers, training, see SCHOOLTEACHERS
- Standards
 - (Generally), 660.137
 - Contents, 660.126
 - Statewide, course of study, 660.155, 660.157
- State agencies, participation, policy, 276.265
- State joint committees
 - (Generally), 660.155
 - Courses of study, 660.157, 660.162
 - Damages, liability, 660.210
 - Establishment, 660.120, 660.155
 - Meetings, 660.157
 - Membership, 660.120, 660.155
 - Tort liability, 660.210
- Statutes, application, 660.006
- Suits, apprentice, behalf, 660.120
- Torts, joint committee liability, 660.210
- Trade apprenticeship and training committees, 660.145
- Transfers, agreements, 660.020, 660.060
- Trapper education program, 497.146
- Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
- Vocational rehabilitation training, application of laws, 344.555
- Wages
 - Pay rates, generally, 660.142
 - Student-learners, special wages, 653.070
- Work release, 144.480

APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES (Cont.)

- Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Written agreement required, 660.020
- Youth apprenticeship and training program, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

APPRENTICESHIP AND TRAINING COUNCIL, STATE

- Appointment, members, 660.110
- Director of Apprenticeship and Training, State, appointment confirmation, 660.170
- Duties and powers, 660.120
- Meetings, 660.120
- Membership, 660.110
- Personnel, expenses, 660.170
- Records, state joint committee meetings, 660.155
- Salary and expenses, members, 660.110
- School boards, cooperation with, 660.120
- Term, members, 660.110
- Training, appointment, 660.170

APPRENTICESHIP AND TRAINING DIVISION

- Duties and powers, 660.120

APPROPRIATIONS

- Counties, see **COUNTY FINANCES**
- Land, see **CONDEMNATION**, generally
- Legislature, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Local budgets, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
- Religion, prohibition, CONST. I §5
- School finance, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- State finance, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Water, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

AQUATIC INVASIVE SPECIES

- See **INVASIVE SPECIES**

AQUATIC INVASIVE SPECIES PREVENTION FUND

- (Generally), 830.585

ARBITRATION

- See also **CONCILIATION; DISPUTE RESOLUTION; MEDIATION**
- Affirmative defense, pleading, ORCP 19B
- Annexation, see **City annexations**, this topic
- Appeals
 - Arbitral tribunal, authority, 36.484
 - City annexation of districts, 222.530, 222.540, 222.560
 - Court arbitration program, 36.425
 - Teachers, reduction of staff, 342.934
 - Uniform Arbitration Act, 36.615, 36.730
- Application of laws, 36.454, 36.735
- Arbitrators
 - Commercial (international) arbitration, see **Commercial (international)**, this topic
 - Property removed by flood, 99.010, 99.020, 99.030
 - Uniform Arbitration Act, see **Uniform Arbitration Act**, this topic
- Archaeological permits, 390.240
- Attorney fees
 - Court arbitration program, 36.405, 36.425
 - Prevailing party, determination, 20.077
 - Uniform Arbitration Act, 36.660, 36.695, 36.715
- Attorneys, appointed, compensation, 135.055

ARBITRATION (Cont.)

- Awards
 - Commercial (international) arbitration, 36.514
 - Court arbitration program, 36.425
 - Intergovernmental arbitration, see **Intergovernmental**, this topic
 - Property removed by flood, 99.030
 - Uniform Arbitration Act, see **Uniform Arbitration Act**, this topic
- Carbon dioxide emissions standards, energy facilities, 469.409
- City annexations
 - Highway lighting districts, 222.530
 - Park and recreation districts, 222.530
 - Road district, special, 222.530
 - Rural fire protection districts, 222.530
 - Sanitary districts, 222.560
 - Water supply districts, 222.540
- Commercial (international)
 - (Generally), 36.450 et seq.
 - Appearance, oral hearing, failure, 36.502
 - Application of statutes, 36.454
 - Arbitrators
 - Appointment, 36.474
 - Challenging, 36.478
 - Disclosures by proposed arbitrators, 36.476
 - Number, 36.472
 - Rules, 190.750
 - Substitute arbitrator, 36.482
 - Withdrawal, 36.480
 - Award, 36.514
 - Choice of law, 36.508
 - Commencement of proceedings, 36.494
 - Conciliation (international)
 - Agreement as arbitral award, 36.546
 - Cost, proceedings, 36.548, 36.550
 - Encouragement, policy, 36.528
 - Judicial proceedings, participation, conciliator, prohibition, 36.542
 - Jurisdiction of courts, effect of conciliation, 36.552
 - Principles, 36.530
 - Proceedings, manner of conducting, 36.532
 - Settlement, draft, 36.534
 - Statements, admissions or documents, prohibition on use, 36.536
 - Stay of proceedings, other, 36.538
 - Termination of proceedings, 36.540
 - Waivers, submission to conciliation not waiver, 36.544
 - Construction of statutes, 36.456
 - Court intervention, prohibition, 36.462
 - Decision, 36.510
 - Definitions, 36.450
 - Discovery, 36.500
 - Encouraging conciliation, policy, 36.528
 - Enforcement of award, 36.522, 36.524
 - Errors in award, correction, 36.518
 - Evidence, taking, circuit court assistance, 36.506
 - Experts, appointment, 36.504
 - Fairness, proceedings, 36.488
 - Fees, 36.520, 36.522, 36.524
 - Hearing, oral, 36.500
 - Immunities, 36.554
 - Interim protection, order, arbitral tribunal, 36.486
 - Interim relief, judicial, 36.470
 - Interpreting provisions, good faith, 36.526
 - Jurisdiction, own, ruling, arbitral tribunal, 36.484
 - Language, proceedings, 36.496
 - Number of arbitrators, 36.472
 - Objection to arbitration, waiver, 36.460
 - Place of arbitration, 36.492
 - Principles of conciliators, 36.530

ARBITRATION (Cont.)

- Commercial (international) (Cont.)**
 - Procedures, 36.490
 - Security, 36.486
 - Setting aside award, 36.520
 - Settlement, 36.512
 - Severability, statute provisions, 36.556
 - Statements, claimant and respondent
 - Contents, 36.498
 - Failure to make, effect, 36.502
 - Staying judicial proceedings, application, 36.468
 - Termination of proceedings, 36.516
 - Title of Act, 36.558
 - Use, encouraging, legislative policy, 36.452
 - Venue, 36.464
 - Writings, agreements, 36.466
 - Written communication, when received, 36.458
- Community college districts, boundary changes,** 341.573
- Condemnation actions,** 35.346
- Construction contractors,** see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Construction of statutes,** 36.456, 36.735
- Consumer contracts, provisions requiring arbitration outside state, revocation,** 81.150
- Costs and disbursements**
 - Expert witnesses, intergovernmental arbitration, 190.760
 - Intergovernmental arbitration, 190.720
- Court arbitration program**
 - (Generally), 36.400 et seq.
 - Appeal, 36.425
 - Attorney fees, 36.405, 36.425
 - Decision and award, filing, 36.425
 - Jury trial request, 46.465
 - Mandatory arbitration, 36.400, 36.405
 - Mediation program, assignment, court, 36.405
 - Notice of hearing, 36.420
 - Stipulation for arbitration, 36.410
 - Waiver of claim exceeding amount, arbitration after, 36.415
- Definitions,** 36.110, 36.600
- Easements,** 105.180
- Electricity, direct access service, investment valuation,** 757.660
- Employment,** see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Estate tax domicile disputes,** 118.540
- Estray animals,** 607.304, 607.332, 607.338
- Farm implements, supplier agreements,** 646A.322
- Fees and expenses**
 - Estray animals arbitration, 607.304, 607.338
 - Intergovernmental arbitration, 190.730
 - Oregon International Commercial Arbitration and Conciliation Act, 36.520, 36.522, 36.524
 - Uniform Arbitration Act, 36.615, 36.695
- Floods**
 - (Generally), 99.010
 - Award, 99.030
 - Majority decision, 99.010
 - Notice of arbitration, 99.030
 - Oath of arbitrators, 99.020
 - Umpire, selecting, 99.010
- Forcible entry and detainer,** 105.138
- Forest road contracts, maintenance shares,** 376.345
- Health care practitioners and facilities, mandatory dispute resolution,** 31.250
- Intergovernmental**
 - Agreement to arbitrate, 190.720
 - Arbitrator candidates, election, 190.750
 - Award
 - Confirmation, 190.790
 - Issuance, 190.790

ARBITRATION (Cont.)

- Intergovernmental (Cont.)**
 - Award (Cont.)
 - Vacation, modification, or correction, 190.800
 - Bias, arbitrator, 190.760
 - Briefs, submission, 190.790
 - Costs, 190.720
 - Damages, 190.790
 - Definitions, 190.710
 - Depositions, 190.780
 - Estate tax domicile disputes, 118.540
 - Expert witnesses, 190.760
 - Hearing, rules, 190.760
 - Opinion, issuing, 190.790
 - Real property, 190.720, 190.790
 - Relief, granting, arbitrator, 190.790
 - Rules
 - (Generally), 190.740
 - Arbitrator appointment, 190.750
 - Costs, 190.720
 - Procedure, 190.760
 - Submission, notice of intent, statements and fee, 190.730
 - Subpoenas, 190.770
- Labor and employment,** see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
- Landlord and tenant,** 105.138
- Landscape architects, contracts,** 671.442
- Landscape contracting businesses, claims,** 671.703
- Mental disabilities, nonresidents with, interstate exchanges,** 428.240
- Metropolitan Service District, thoroughfares,** 268.330
- Motor vehicle insurance,** see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Multistate Tax Compact,** 305.653
- Museums, joint city,** 358.405
- Oaths,** see **OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**
- Physicians and surgeons, damages for professional liability, issues,** 677.095
- Public employees, collective bargaining,** see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Rules**
 - Farm implement suppliers, foreclosures, 646A.322
 - Intergovernmental arbitration, see **Intergovernmental**, this topic
- School districts, boundary changes, division of assets and liabilities,** 330.123
- Schoolteachers**
 - Dismissals, 342.905
 - Reduction in staff decision, appeal, 342.934
- Small claims, actions transferred,** 36.400
- Social workers and clients,** 675.600
- Tenants,** 105.138
- Transportation districts, thoroughfares,** 267.570
- Transportation, Department of, contracts,** 30.330
- Uniform Arbitration Act**
 - (Generally), 36.600 et seq.
 - Agreement to arbitrate
 - (Generally), 36.610
 - Compelling or staying arbitration, petition, 36.625
 - Enforcing, court jurisdiction, 36.720
 - Validity, 36.620
 - Appeals, 36.615, 36.730
 - Application of laws, 36.735
 - Arbitrators
 - Appointment, 36.645
 - Civil action against arbitrator, 36.660
 - Defined, 36.600
 - Disclosures, 36.650
 - Fees and expenses, 36.695

ARBITRATION (Cont.)

Uniform Arbitration Act (Cont.)

- Arbitrators (Cont.)
 - Immunity, 36.660
 - Majority action, 36.655
 - Neutrality, 36.645, 36.650
 - Replacement arbitrators, 36.665
 - Testifying, competency, 36.660
- Attorney fees
 - (Generally), 36.695, 36.715
 - Action against arbitrator, 36.660
- Awards
 - (Generally), 36.685
 - Appeals, 36.615, 36.730
 - Confirmation, 36.700
 - Judgment, 36.715
 - Modification or correction, 36.690, 36.710
 - Preaward ruling by arbitrator, judicial enforcement, 36.680
 - Vacation, 36.705
- Consolidation of separate proceedings, 36.640
- Construction of statutes, 36.735
- Court, jurisdiction
 - (Generally), 36.625, 36.720
 - Appeals, 36.615, 36.730
 - Application for judicial relief, 36.615
 - Awards, vacation, modification, and correction, 36.705, 36.710
 - Compelling or staying arbitration, petition, 36.625
 - Consolidation of separate proceedings, 36.640
 - Judgment, entering, 36.715
 - Preaward ruling by arbitrator, enforcement, 36.680
 - Provisional remedies, 36.630
 - Venue, 36.725
- Damages, 36.695
- Definitions, 36.600
- Electronic signatures and records, 36.740
- Employment agreements, validity, 36.620
- Fees, 36.615, 36.695
- Hearings, 36.665
- Initiation of arbitration, 36.635
- Judgment on award, 36.715
- Jury trial, right to, 36.625
- Notice, generally, 36.605
- Proceedings
 - (Generally), 36.665, 36.675
 - Appeals, 36.615, 36.730
 - Attorneys, representation of parties, 36.670
 - Consolidation of separate proceedings, 36.640
 - Damages, 36.695
 - Depositions, 36.675
 - Discovery, 36.675
 - Fees and expenses, 36.615, 36.695
 - Hearings, 36.665
 - Initiation, 36.635
 - Oaths, administration, 36.675
 - Preaward ruling by arbitrator, judicial enforcement, 36.680
 - Remedies, 36.630, 36.695
 - Subpoenas, 36.675
 - Witnesses, 36.675
- Uniformity of application and construction of law, 36.735
- Venue, 36.725
- Witnesses
 - (Generally), 36.675
 - Arbitrators, competency to testify, 36.660
- Urban services agreements, 197A.315

ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY

- Anthropology, Oregon State Museum of**
 - (Generally), 352.181
 - Archaeological and historical material, state lands, authority, 390.235, 390.237
- Arbitration, disputes, archaeological permits and human skeletal remains, 390.240**
- Archaeological objects**
 - Cultural patrimony, see **Object of cultural patrimony**, this topic
 - Defined, 358.905
 - Keeping, conditions, 390.235
 - Removal, see **Removal of objects**, this topic
- Arrowheads, collection permitted, certain, 358.920**
- Certificate of origin, defined, required for sale, 358.920**
- Civil proceedings, violations, 97.760, 358.924, 358.925, 358.928, 358.955, 358.958**
- Collections, objects and human remains, 358.920, 358.923**
- Compensation, property owners, deprivation, lawful use of property, 358.953**
- Contraband, 358.924**
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Injuring, destroying, etc., 97.745, 97.990, 358.920
 - Notice on finding object, failure to give, 358.945, 358.950
 - Permits and conditions for excavation or removal, violations, 390.235
 - Removals without statute compliance, state lands, 273.231
- Definitions, 358.905, 390.235**
- Excavations**
 - (Generally), 358.920
 - Conditions, 390.235
 - Forestry operations, private lands, permit exemption, 390.235
 - Indian sites
 - Notification, procedure, 97.750, 358.940, 358.945, 358.950
 - Property owners, compensation, 358.953
 - Reinterment requirements, 97.750, 358.940
 - Permits, 358.920, 390.235, 390.237
- Forfeitures, violations, state or appropriate Indian tribe, 97.760, 358.924, 358.925, 358.928, 358.935**
- Funerary objects**
 - Defined, 358.905
 - Delivery, appropriate Indian tribes, 358.920, 358.940
 - Removing, injuring or destroying, 97.745, 97.990, 358.920
 - Unintentional discovery, retaining, 358.915
- Historic artifacts, see HISTORIC PROPERTY**
- Human remains, encountering, procedure, 97.745, 97.750, 358.920, 358.940, 358.953**
- Limitation of actions, 358.961**
- Mediation, disputes, archaeological permits and human skeletal remains, 390.240**
- Notice, sacred objects, finding, 358.945**
- Object of cultural patrimony**
 - Defined, 358.905
 - Finding, report, 358.945
 - Removing, injuring or destroying, 97.745, 97.990, 358.920
- Permits, excavation or removal of material, 358.920, 390.235, 390.237**
- Possessory rights, subject material, appropriate Indian tribes, authority to transfer, 390.235**

ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY (Cont.)

- Preservation, retention, seized instrumentalities or proceeds**, 358.935
- Qualified archaeologist, definition**, 390.235
- Remedies, civil**, 358.958
- Removal of objects**
 - Holding objects in collections, 358.920, 358.923
 - Ocean shore, 390.725
 - Permit requirements, 358.920, 390.235, 390.237
 - Prohibited conduct, penalties, 97.745, 97.990, 358.920
- Rules**
 - Excavation or removal, permits and conditions, 390.235
 - Permits or human skeletal remains, disputes, 390.240
- Sacred object, defined**, 358.905
- Sale or purchase of archaeological objects**, 97.745, 97.990, 358.920
- Seizure, objects or proceeds**, 358.924, 358.925, 358.928
- State policy**, 358.910
- Unintentional discovery of object, application of laws**, 358.915

ARCHITECT EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF

- Creation**, 671.120
- Disciplinary authority, generally**, 671.100
- Employees**, 670.306
- Members**, 671.120
- Rulemaking authority, generally**, 671.125
- Semi-independent state agency status**, 182.454 et seq., 671.120

ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE

- Actions**
 - Actions against, 12.135, 31.300
 - Injunctions, 671.220
 - Liability, see **Liability**, this topic
 - Registration as architect, requirement, 671.220
- Architect Examiners, State Board of**, see **ARCHITECT EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF**, generally
- Charges against, preferred**, 671.100
- Condominiums, plats**, 100.115, 100.116
- Construction contractors, architectural services**, 671.030
- Consulting architects**
 - Defined, 671.010
 - Practice of architecture, registration not required, 671.020
- Continuing education**, 671.080, 671.090, 671.125
- Contractor licensure, exempt**, 701.010
- Corporations**
 - See also **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**
 - Application of statutes, 671.047
 - Architectural services, provision, 671.041
 - Liability, 671.045
- Criminal offenses**, 671.990
- Definitions**, 671.010
- Disabilities, persons with, architectural barriers**, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
- Discipline, generally**, 671.100, 671.105
- Drawings and specifications**, 671.020, 671.025, 671.030
- Emergency relief services, liability immunity**, 30.788
- Engineering regulations, exemption**, 672.060
- Exemptions**, 671.030

ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE (Cont.)

- Fees, registration, examination, etc.**, 671.050, 671.080, 671.085
- Foreign architects**
 - Defined, 671.010
 - Practice of architecture, registration not required, 671.020
- High school pilot projects, workforce development**, 660.349, 660.352
- Identification, drawings and specifications, bearing**, 671.025
- Independent contractor, defined**, 670.600, 670.605
- Injunctions to restrain violations**, 671.220
- Landscape architects**, see **LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE**, generally
- Liability**
 - See also **Actions**, this topic
 - Corporate practice, 671.045
 - Noncompliance, safety standards, 30.785
- Liens, construction**, 87.010
- Name**
 - Corporate firms, 671.041
 - Practicing under, 671.020
- Naval or marine, exemption**, 671.030
- Penalties**, 671.220, 671.990
- Practice of architecture**
 - Activities not included, 671.030
 - Corporations, see **Corporations**, this topic
 - Defined, 671.010
 - Forfeiture of practice, 671.080
 - Inactive status, 671.080
- Professional corporations**, see **Corporations**, this topic
- Public contracts**, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Public structures, design regulation**, 447.230, 455.645
- Registered professional engineers**
 - Defined, 672.002
 - Exemption, 671.030
- Registration**
 - Application for certificate, 671.050
 - Civil penalties, violations, 671.220
 - Consulting architects, exempt, 671.020
 - Corporate firms, 671.041
 - Court proceedings, allegation and proof, 671.220
 - Examination, 671.060, 671.065
 - Failure to renew, effect, 671.080
 - Fees, 671.050, 671.080, 671.085
 - Foreign architects, exempt, 671.020
 - Forfeiture of practice, 671.080
 - Inactive status, good standing, 671.080
 - Issuance of certificates, 671.060
 - Necessity of certificate, 671.020
 - Qualifications of applicants, 671.050, 671.060
 - Reciprocity, certification by other jurisdiction, 671.065
 - Renewal, 671.080
 - Revocation, suspension, refusal (Generally), 671.100
 - Appeals, 671.105
 - Conviction of crime, 671.090
 - Grounds, 671.090
 - Hearings, 671.105
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 671.125
 - Continuing education, 671.080, 671.125
 - Corporate firms, 671.041
 - Examination, applicants, 671.060
 - Fees, 671.085
 - Foreign architects, 671.020
 - Professional conduct, standards, 671.125

ARCHITECTS AND ARCHITECTURE

(Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Registration, certificate, renewal fees, late payment, 671.080

Stamp, use on drawings, specifications, 671.020, 671.025

Titles, use, 671.020

ARCHITECTURAL PAINT STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM

See PAINT

ARCHIVIST, STATE

See STATE ARCHIVIST, generally

AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER

(Generally), 353.450, 353.455

ARGUMENTS

Jurors, submission (ORCP 58B), 136.330

ARMED FORCES

See also MILITIA

Aircraft and aviation

Air National Guard, see MILITIA, generally

Drones, application of laws, 837.390

Flying over military establishments, 837.095

Fuel sale, tax exemption, 319.250

Armed forces reserves centers, zoning, 215.213

Cigarette tax, exemption, 323.055, 323.060

City surplus water use, contracts, 225.070

Coast Guard, see COAST GUARD, generally

Contracts, materials, goods in process, taxation, 307.065

Courts-martial, see MILITARY JUSTICE

Discharge records, 192.502, 408.420, 408.425

Drones, application of laws, 837.390

Elections, see ELECTIONS

Employment law, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Explosives, transportation, possession regulation, exemptions, 480.050, 480.205

Fire bomb prohibition, exemption, 480.070

Firearms, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

Flags, state, to Oregon units, members, 177.190

Forest fires, training activities, liability, 477.095

Fort Stevens, jurisdiction, 272.033

Fuel sale tax exemption, 319.250

Gold Star Family license plate decal (military death in action), 805.105

Health insurance, see HEALTH INSURANCE

Higher education, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS; OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY

Impersonation, criminal, 162.365

Income taxation, see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Insurance producer licenses, 744.072, 744.073

Interference, trespassers, 399.115

Justifiable conduct, military service, 161.195

Labor, unfair practice charges, filing period, 663.180

License plates, see VETERANS

Liquor tax exemption, 473.050

Lottery prizes, redemption requirements, claiming exemptions, 461.250

Memorials, see VETERANS

ARMED FORCES (Cont.)

Military Department, Oregon, see MILITARY

DEPARTMENT, OREGON, generally

Military Families, Task Force on, 396.600

Military Family Appreciation Day, 396.595

Military justice, see MILITARY JUSTICE, generally

Military Museum, Oregon, see MILITARY MUSEUM, OREGON, generally

Molesting, 399.115

Munitions, transport permitted, 480.050

National Guard, see MILITIA, generally

Pay

Income tax, see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Leaves of absence, 408.290, 659A.086

Militia, see MILITIA

Overtime exemption, public employees, 653.269

Physicians and podiatrists, licensing exemption, officers serving, 677.060

Public employees, service, see VETERANS

Quartering in house, CONST. I §28

Records and files, evidence, 43.450

Retirement, see RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS

Rivers, dredging by cities, authority, 274.525

Security agreements, state public bodies, federal military facilities, 190.112

Service members

Child support, child entering service, 107.415

Civil or administrative proceedings, active duty, rights, 183.413, 183.415, 399.238

Commercial fishing, licenses, active duty, 508.475

Community houses, city, 276.732, 276.734, 276.736

Concealed handgun licenses, renewal by mail, 166.295

Death or disappearance, service records as evidence, 43.450

Dependent children, benefits, 341.496, 351.642, 497.006

Discharge records, 192.502, 408.420, 408.425

Disposition of remains, death on active duty, rights, 97.130

Diversion, see DIVERSION

Driving under influence, diversion, 813.220, 813.225, 813.233, 813.255

Employment law, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Fees, licensure or privilege, payment during duty, 408.450

Flags, state, to, 177.190

Foreclosure and judicial sale, property, exemption, 408.440

Health benefits, see HEALTH INSURANCE

Higher education, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS; OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY

Homestead property tax exemption, active duty, 307.286, 307.289

Hunting and fishing licenses and permits, 497.006

Impersonation, criminal, 162.365

Income taxation, see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Militia (state) service personnel, see MILITIA

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Notarial acts

Military identification cards, use, 194.240

Performing, authority, 194.270

Parents

Domestic relations proceedings, deployed parents, 107.145, 107.146, 107.169

Powers, delegation during active duty service, 109.056

Pay, see Pay, this topic

ARMED FORCES (Cont.)

Service members (Cont.)

- Professional licensure, spouse or domestic partner, 342.195, 676.308
- Public assistance, application, notice requirement, 406.072
- Public employment, see **VETERANS**
- Quartering soldiers, CONST. I §28
- Rental agreements, termination, 90.472, 90.475
- Residency benefits, certain, 341.496, 351.642, 497.006
- Schoolteacher licensure, qualifications, 342.195
- Sentencing, criminal, service status as mitigation factor, 137.090
- Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, enforcement, 30.136, 30.138, 646.608
- Spouses, see **SPOUSES**
- State parks, free use, certain holidays, 390.124
- Suspension or termination of certain services (TV, Internet, etc.), active duty, 399.242
- Taking advantage of, unlawful trade practices, 646.605, 646.608
- State Defense Force, Oregon**, 396.105 et seq.
- State employee status, employees, Military Department**, 240.015
- Subordinate to civil power**, CONST. I §27
- Toll road exemption**, 399.145
- Training year, defined, National Guard or reserve component**, 408.290
- Unemployment compensation**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**
- Veterans, see **VETERANS**, generally
- Water, surplus, city contracts, 225.070

ARMOR, BODY

- Possession, unlawful, 166.641, 166.642, 166.643

ARMORIES

- See **MILITIA**

ARMS

- See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**, generally

ARRAIGNMENT

- See also **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**

(Generally), 135.010 et seq.

Answer, 135.305

Appearances

- (Generally)**, 135.030
- Simultaneous electronic transmission, 135.030, 135.360
- Voluntary, 135.035

Attorneys

- Appearance, 135.030
- Obtaining counsel, 135.075
- Right to counsel, informing defendant
(Generally), 135.040
Felony cases, 135.070

Delivery, accusatory instrument, 135.020

Demurrer, entering, 135.610

Dismissal motion, 135.520

Felonies

- (Generally)**, 135.070 et seq.
- Obtaining counsel, 135.075
- Statements by defendants, admissibility before grand jury, 135.073

Information, reading to defendant, felony cases, 135.070

Justice courts

- Complaint, reading to defendant, 156.070

ARRAIGNMENT (Cont.)

Justice courts (Cont.)

- Jurisdiction lacking, procedure, 156.510

Motion to dismiss, 135.520

Name, true, declaration, 135.060, 135.065, 135.067

Parole violation, evidence use, informing defendant, felony cases, 135.070

Personal appearance, 135.030

Place, 135.010

Post-conviction relief, arraignment, 138.520

Presence, defendant, see **Appearances**, this topic

Reading accusatory instrument, 135.020, 135.070

Right to counsel, informing defendant

(Generally), 135.040

Felony cases, 135.070

Simultaneous electronic transmission, appearance, defendant, 135.030, 135.360

Statements of defendants

Admissibility when defendant not informed,

135.073, 136.435

Informing defendant of rights, 135.070

Stolen property, delivering to owner, order,

142.020, 142.030

Telephone, obtaining counsel, preliminary proceeding, cases, 135.070

Theft, stolen property, delivery to owner, order,

142.020, 142.030

Time, 135.010

Voluntary appearance, defendant, 135.035

Witnesses, list, delivery to defendant, 135.020

ARREST AND RETURN ACCOUNT

- See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

ARREST OF JUDGMENT

(Generally), 136.500 et seq.

Acquittal, evidence insufficient, 136.525

Allowance, motion, 136.505, 136.515

Appeal

State, 138.060, 138.255

Time limitation, 138.071

Application of laws, 136.535

Custody or release of defendant, new accusatory instrument, 136.515

Facts stated in accusatory instrument not offense, 136.500

Grand jury, no legal authority, ground, 136.500

Guilt, evidence, order and new charge, 136.515

Justice courts, order appeal, plaintiff, 157.020

Post-conviction relief

Availability of remedies, 138.550

Non-replacement of arrest of judgment remedy, 138.540

Release of defendant, 136.525

Time for motion, 136.500, 136.535, ORCP 64F

ARRESTS

(Generally), 133.220 et seq.

Aiding or assisting

(Generally), 162.245

Extradition warrant, execution, 133.783

Possessing weapons, 166.260

State police, 181.190

Alcohol, persons under the influence, taking to treatment facility, 430.399, 430.401

Animal cruelty offenses, 133.377, 133.379

Appearance, citations, failure, 133.060

Area, geographical, 133.235

Arrest bond certificates, automobile clubs, see **SURETY COMPANIES**

Assemblages, unlawful or riotous, 131.675

ARRESTS (Cont.)

Automobile clubs, arrest bond certificates, see SURETY COMPANIES
Bail, see BAIL, generally
Bank collection items, dishonor, 74.4020
Bench warrants
Defined, 131.005
Form, 137.060
Judgment appearance, failure, 137.050, 137.070
Probationers, absconded, counting time elapsed, 137.010
Booking process, resisting arrest, 162.315
Breaking, premises, 133.235
Buildings, public, firearm possession, 166.380
Child Support, Division of, investigators, 180.350
Cigarette tax violations, 323.240
Citations, appearance, failure, 133.060
Citizen's arrest
(Generally), 133.220, 133.225
Extradition Act, without warrant, 133.805
Force, 133.225, 161.255
Probable cause, 133.225
City ordinance violations, sheriffs, 206.345
Civil arrest
Affidavits, witnesses arrested, 44.090
City ordinance violations, sheriffs, 206.345
Damages, witnesses arrested, 44.090
Grounds, CONST. I §19
Habeas corpus, when reviewable by, 34.610
Mental illness, persons with, 426.070, 426.080
Militia, 399.115, 399.225
Sailors, debt, 783.560, 783.570, 783.990
Concealed weapons, carrying, peace officers, 166.240
Contempt, 44.090
Controlled substances
Persons in boat, vehicle or conveyance, 167.248
Under influence
Notice, drug diversion program, 430.455
Taking to evaluation center, 430.460
Taking to treatment facility, 430.399, 430.401
Costs, nonpayment, 161.685
Custody and detention, see CUSTODY AND DETENTION, generally
Damages
Bank collection items, dishonor, 74.4020
Witnesses arrested, 44.090
Debtors, CONST. I §19
Definitions, 133.005
Delinquent support obligors, 25.200
Delivery, person, federal officer, 133.245
Detention, see CUSTODY AND DETENTION, generally
Detoxification facilities, taking intoxicated persons, police, 430.399, 430.401
Disabilities, persons with, interpreters, 133.515
Disposition reports, 181.511, 181.521
Dog control violations, 609.030
Domestic disturbances, see FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE
Electors, immunity, CONST. II §13
Entry, premises
(Generally), 133.235
Specification of authority, warrant, 133.140
Escape
Citizen's arrest, 161.255
Custody, preventing, peace officer, 161.235
State hospital or secure facility, 161.375, 162.155
Third degree, illegal arrest, defense, 162.145
Youth correction facility inmates, 420.905, 420.910, 420.915
Execution of judgment, 137.310
Expunction, record, 137.225

ARRESTS (Cont.)

Extradition, see EXTRADITION
Fairs, state and county, peace officers, 565.080, 565.240, 565.640
Family abuse and violence, see FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE
Federal officers
(Generally), 133.245
Defined, 133.005
Effecting, 133.220
Fines and penalties, nonpayment, 161.685
Fingerprints, 181.511
Fire Marshal, State, inspections, interfering with, 476.150
Fish law offenses, commercial, 506.526, 506.531, 509.155
Force
(Generally), 161.205, CONST. I §13
Peace officers
(Generally), 133.235, 161.235
Deadly physical force, use, 161.239
Reasonable belief, commission of offense, 161.245
Self-defense, 161.235
Private persons
Assisting peace officers, 161.249
Citizen's arrest, 133.225, 161.255
Resisting arrest, 161.260
Foreign states
Authority of officers from adjoining states, generally, 133.405, 133.407, 133.408
Extradition, see **EXTRADITION**
Mutual assistance agreements, 190.472, 190.474, 190.476, 190.478
Uniform Act on Fresh Pursuit
Authority to make arrest, 133.430
Definitions, 133.420
Proceedings following arrest, 133.440
Short title, 133.410
Without warrant, authority, 133.310
Forfeitures, see FORFEITURES, generally
Fresh Pursuit, Uniform Act on, see Foreign states, this topic
Geographical area, 133.235
Guaranteed arrest bond certificates, see SURETY COMPANIES
Habeas corpus, see HABEAS CORPUS, generally
Health professionals, reporting to licensing board, 676.150
Immigration law violations, 181.850
Immunity, see Privileges and immunities, this topic
Indictment, facts concerning, disclosure, 132.420
Informing persons arrested, officer authority and reason, 133.235, 133.245
Inquiries, criminal activity, traffic crime arrests, 810.410
Interpreters, persons with disabilities, 133.515
Interviews, custodial, recording, 133.400
Intoxicated persons, taking to treatment facility, 430.399, 430.401
Judgments
Appearance, failure, bench warrant, 137.050, 137.070
Execution, 137.310
Juvenile courts, persons summoned, 419B.842, 419C.320
Landlords, evaluating applicants, 90.303
Legislators, during session, CONST. IV §9
Liability for arrest, peace officers, 133.315, 133.407, 190.476
Liquor control violations, interference, 471.605, 471.660, 471.675, 471.775

ARRESTS (Cont.)

Magistrates
Crime, presence, order, 133.340
Defined, 133.020, 133.030
Taking defendant before, 133.450

Medical services, liability immunity, 131.900

Military justice, 398.058

Militia, 399.115, 399.225

Money taken, receipt, 133.455

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Other states, see **Foreign states**, this topic

Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision,
see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

Peace officer, defined, 133.005

Photographs of arrested persons, websites, unlawful trade practices, 646.608, 646A.806

Premises, entry
(Generally), 133.235
Specification of authority, warrant, 133.140

Presence at offense
Magistrate, 133.340
Peace officer, without warrant, 133.310

Private persons, see **Citizen's arrest**, this topic

Privileges and immunities
Legislators, CONST. IV §9
Officers making arrest, 133.315, 133.407, 190.476
Voters, CONST. II §13
Witness coming into or through state, 136.633

Probable cause
Arrest without warrant, 133.310
Citizen's arrest, 133.225
Federal officers, 133.245
Premises, entry, presence of person arrested, belief, 133.235
Telegraph warrant, 133.360

Property taken, receipt, 133.455

Public buildings, possession, firearm, 166.380

Racing enforcement agents, 462.277

Reason, informing person arrested, 133.235, 133.245

Receipts, money or valuables, 133.455

Record, expunction, 137.225

Release, see **BAIL**, generally; **RELEASE OF DEFENDANTS**

Reports to Department of State Police, 181.511, 181.548

Resisting
(Generally), 162.315
Booking process, 162.315
Passive resistance, 162.315
Physical force, use, 161.260
Preventing taking custody, 161.260
Resists, defined, 162.315

Restitution, nonpayment, 161.685

Restraining orders, violation, 133.310, 133.381

Rights to citizen, CONST. I §9

Riotous assemblages, 131.675

Self-defense, peace officers, force, use, 161.235

Senior abuse, restraining order violations, peace officers, 133.381

Sex offenses, when presence of woman officer required, 136.347

Signatures
Orders, warrant, service by telegraph, 133.360
Receipts, valuables or money taken, 133.455

Situs of offense, 133.235

State Police, 181.030

Stopping and frisking, see **STOPPING AND FRISKING**, generally

Telegraph, warrants, 133.310, 133.360

Theft, transportation, stolen property, 133.465

Traffic crimes, 810.410

ARRESTS (Cont.)

Transportation
Stolen property, 133.465
Weapons, possession, corrections officer, 166.260

Treatment of prisoners, CONST. I §13

Trees or special forest products, unlawful cutting or transport, 164.845

Uniform Act on Fresh Pursuit, see **Foreign states**, this topic

Unlawful
Peace officer, force, use, 161.235
Physical force, use, peace officer, 161.245
Resisting, using physical force, 161.260
Unlawful transportation, stolen property, 133.465
Valuables taken, receipt, 133.455

Unlawful assemblages, 131.675

Violations, 133.235, 153.039, 153.064

Voters, immunity, CONST. II §13

Warrants
(Generally), 133.110 et seq.
Arraignment, bringing in defendant not yet arrested, 135.035
Bench warrants, see **Bench warrants**, this topic
Content, 133.140, CONST. I §9
Defined, 131.005
Delivery to magistrate, 133.450
Entry, premises, specification, authority, 133.140
Extradition, see **EXTRADITION**
False information, giving to peace officer, 162.385
Fish and wildlife offenses, 496.645, 498.155, 506.526
Foreign jurisdiction, notice, 133.310
Form, 133.140
Immigration law violations, 181.850
Issuance, generally
(Generally), 133.110, 133.120
Justice courts, 156.050, 156.060
Juvenile courts, 419B.842, 419C.320
Magistrate, defined, 133.020, 133.030
Liquor control enforcement, 471.775
Names, arrested person and State, 133.140
Parole suspension, 144.331
Preliminary hearing, commitment, magistrate forwarding, 135.255
Probation conditions, violation, 137.545
Public health measure violations, 431.175
Quarantine violations, 431.175
Released defendants, conditions, failure to comply, 135.280
Return, 133.450
Security for release, amount, specification, 133.140
Telegraph, 133.310, 133.360

Water supply protection, cities, 448.310, 448.315

Watermasters, authority, 540.060

Weapons
Concealed, carrying, peace officers, 166.240
Possession, public buildings, 166.380
Transportation, arrested or convicted individual, possession, corrections officer, 166.260
Valid license, effect, 166.262

Websites, photographs and information, unlawful trade practices, 646.608, 646A.806

Wildlife law offenses, 496.645, 496.670

Without warrant
(Generally), 133.220, 133.310
Animal cruelty offenses, 133.377, 133.379
Commercial fish law violations, 506.526
Magistrate, presence, commission of crime, 133.340
State Police, 181.030
Traffic offense, 133.310
Water supply police, 448.315
Wildlife law violations, 496.645

ARRESTS (Cont.)

Witnesses

- (Generally), 44.090
- Coming into or through state, immunity, 136.633

ARROWHEADS

- Collection permitted, certain circumstances, 358.920

ARROWS

- See WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

ARSON

- (Generally), 164.305 et seq.
- Definitions, 164.305
- Enforcement of laws, State Police, 476.110
- Escape of arsonists from institutions, notices, 476.730
- First degree, 164.325
- Forestland, 477.720, 477.740
- Injury to firefighter or peace officer, causing, 164.325
- Insurance companies, reason to believe, reporting, 476.270
- Interception of communications, order, 133.724
- Investigation of fires, 476.230, 476.240, 476.250, 476.260
- Methamphetamine manufacturing, 164.315, 164.325
- Murder, death caused, 163.095, 163.115
- Peace officers, prevention, deadly physical force, use, 161.239
- Police, reports to, 476.210
- Prevention, deadly physical force, use, 161.225, 161.239
- Reckless burning, 164.335
- Release of arsonists from institutions, notices, 476.730
- Reports to police, 476.210
- Second degree, 164.315
- State Police, law enforcement, reports, 476.110, 476.210
- Statute of limitations, 131.125
- Taxation, property destroyed, reappraisal, 308.440
- Timber, 477.720, 477.740

ART AND ARTISTS

- Acquisition, state public policy, 276.075
- Affirmative defense, obscenity-related offenses, 167.095
- Art object, defined, 316.838
- Arts Commission, Oregon, see ARTS COMMISSION, OREGON, generally
- Arts Trust Account, 359.110, 359.120
- Body art practitioners, see BODY ART PRACTITIONERS, generally
- Business Development Department, Oregon, Arts Program, see BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON
- Consignments
 - (Generally), 359.200 et seq.
 - Attorney fees, actions, 359.255
 - Contracts and agreements, 359.220, 359.230, 359.235
 - Creditor claims, 79.0103, 79.0319, 79.0324
 - Criminal offenses, 359.240
 - Damages, liability of dealer for violations, 359.250
 - Definitions, 359.200
 - Delivery to dealer, 359.205, 359.210

ART AND ARTISTS (Cont.)

Consignments (Cont.)

- Effect of consignment, 359.210, 359.215
- Payment of sale proceeds, 359.225
- Prior transactions, applicability of statutes, 359.235
- Title or possessory rights, 359.215
- Uniform Commercial Code, conflicts, 79.0109, 359.235
- Waiver provision in contract or agreement, void, 359.230

Cultural development, see CULTURAL DEVELOPMENT, generally

Donation, income tax deduction, 316.838

Museums, see MUSEUMS, generally

Prints, fine, disclosure statements

- Contents, 359.310
- Defined, 359.300
- Failure to disclose, liability, damages, 359.315
- Requirement, 359.315

Property tax exemption, museums, 307.130

Reproduction rights

- Conveyance, ambiguity in favor of artists, 359.365
- Definitions, 359.350
- Physical work or art, ownership, 359.360
- Retained by artist, 359.355
- Rights reserved, 359.355

State buildings, see STATE BUILDINGS

State Fair, Oregon, encouraging artistic pursuits, 565.050

Toxic materials

- (Generally), 453.205 et seq.
- Authorized materials, list, 453.255
- Civil penalties, 453.275
- Definitions, 453.205
- Disposal, schools, 453.255
- Distribution, materials containing toxic substances, 453.235
- Legislative findings, 453.215
- Poison control centers, filing formulation information, 453.265
- Presumption, 453.225
- Schools, order or purchase, 453.245, 453.255
- Warnings required, 453.235

Upland bird stamp, contest and contracts for art works, 496.566

ARTICLE XI-D BONDS

- See HYDROELECTRICITY

ARTICLE XI-M BONDS

- See BONDS

ARTICLE XI-N BONDS

- See BONDS

ARTICLE XI-O BONDS

- See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM

ARTICLE XI-P BONDS

- See SCHOOL FINANCE

ARTICLE XI-Q BONDS

- See BONDS

ARTICLES OF DISSOLUTION

- Limited liability companies, 63.631

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

- Banks**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Cooperative corporations**, see **COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**
- Corporations**, see **CORPORATIONS**
- Credit unions**, see **CREDIT UNIONS**
- Nonprofit corporations**, see **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**
- Professional corporations**, see **PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**

ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION

- Limited liability companies**, see **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**

ARTIFACTS

- See **ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY**, generally

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

- Children**
 - Application of law, children resulting, 109.247
 - Relationship, mothers, husband, 109.243
- Consent requirement**, 677.365
- Crimes**, 677.990
- Defined**, 677.355
- Donors**
 - Prohibited persons, 677.370
 - Rights, obligations or interests, 109.239
 - Selection by physician, 677.360
- Genetic diseases, prohibition, donors**, 677.370
- Livestock**, 87.226, 87.930
- Notices, physicians**, 677.365
- Registrar of Vital Statistics, filing**, 677.365
- Venereal disease, persons infected**, 677.370

ARTS COMMISSION, OREGON

- Connecting to the World of Work Program, strategic investment moneys**, 327.820
- Creation**, 359.020
- Duties**, 359.025
- Staff**, 359.065

ASBESTOS

- Abatement**
 - (Generally), 468A.700 et seq.
 - Alternatives to protection requirements, 468A.735
 - Bids, advertisement, 468A.760
 - Certification of workers
 - (Generally), 468A.707, 468A.730
 - Fees, 468A.750
 - Standards, 468A.745
 - Contractor licenses
 - (Generally), 468A.707, 468A.710
 - Application, 468A.720
 - Fees, 468A.750
 - Qualifications, 468A.720
 - Standards, 468A.745
 - Suspension or revocation grounds, 468A.725
 - Definitions, 468A.700
 - Employees of facility, requirements, 468A.715
 - Exemptions, 468A.755
 - Findings, legislative, 468A.705
 - Performance by licensed contractors, 468A.710, 468A.715
 - Pollution control facilities tax credit, 468.155, 468.170
 - Program, generally, 468A.707

ASBESTOS (Cont.)

- Abatement (Cont.)**
 - Rules**
 - (Generally), 468A.707, 468A.745
 - Contractor licenses, 468A.707, 468A.720
 - Fee schedule, 468A.750
 - Training course accreditation, 468A.740
 - Worker certificate, 468A.730
 - Safe handling and disposal of materials, 468A.710, 468A.755
 - Schools, see **Schools, removal**, this topic
 - Training**
 - (Generally), 468A.707, 468A.745
 - Accreditation of courses, 468A.740, 468A.745, 468A.750
 - Qualification for license, 468A.720
 - Standards, 468A.707, 468A.745
 - Variances, 468A.745
 - Work practice standards, 468A.745
- Civil action, product liability, asbestos-related disease**, 30.907
- Master Asbestos Management Plan**
 - (Generally), 283.415 et seq.
 - Agency responsibility, asbestos abatement, 283.421
 - Definitions, 283.417
 - Development and administration, abatement standards, 283.419
 - Expenses, 283.423
 - Legislative findings, 283.415
 - Litigation costs, charged, 283.425
- Regional authorities, air pollution control functions**, 468A.135
- Schools, removal**
 - Bonds, 328.205
 - Contracts, 332.155

ASIAN AMERICAN HERITAGE MONTH

- (Generally), 187.210

ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER AFFAIRS, COMMISSION ON

- (Generally), 185.610
- Duties**, 185.620, 185.625
- Joint meetings of advocacy commissions**, 185.330, 185.430, 185.540, 185.620
- Members**, 185.610
- Oregon Advocacy Commissions Office**, see **ADVOCACY COMMISSIONS OFFICE, OREGON**, generally

ASPHALT

- Blending near vineyard, prohibition**, 215.301

ASPIRE PROGRAMS

- (Generally), 348.500

ASSAULT

- (Generally), 163.160 et seq.
- Aiding**, 163.165
- Animals**, see **ANIMALS**
- Blood or buccal sample, conviction, court order**, 137.076
- Child**
 - Injuring child under six, first degree, 163.185
 - Presence of, 163.160
- Civil actions, limitation of actions**, 12.110
- Corrections facilities, staff members**, 163.165
- Driving under influence**, 163.165, 163.168, 163.185

ASSAULT (Cont.)

- Family abuse and violence, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**, generally
- First degree, 163.185
- Fourth degree, 163.160
- Health care employees, 654.412 et seq.
- Injury and violence prevention program, statewide, 431.678
- Intimidation based on race, religion, etc., 166.155, 166.165
- Law enforcement animal, 167.339
- Motor vehicles
 - Bicyclists or pedestrians, contact, 811.060
 - Driving under influence, 163.165, 163.168, 163.185
 - Suspension or revocation of driving privileges, 809.235, 809.409, 809.411
- Pregnant victim, 163.160, 163.185
- Previous conviction, same victim, enhanced penalty, 163.160
- Public safety officer, 163.208
- Public transit vehicle operators, causing injury to, 163.165
- Same victim, enhanced penalty, 163.160
- Second degree, 163.175
- Sexual assault, see **SEX OFFENSES**, generally
- Taxi operators, 163.165
- Third degree, 163.165
- Witness by minors, enhanced penalty, 163.160
- Youth correction facility officers or staff, 163.165

ASSEMBLY

- (Generally), CONST. I §26
- Exclusion from public property, see **PUBLIC PLACES**
- Lawful, disturbing, disorderly conduct in second degree, 166.025
- Mobile home and manufactured dwelling parks, tenants, 90.750
- Outdoor mass gatherings, see **OUTDOOR MASS GATHERINGS**, generally
- Right of, CONST. I §26
- Riotous, see **RIOTS**, generally

ASSESSMENT AND TAXATION COUNTY ACCOUNT

- (Generally), 294.178, 306.125, 308.062

ASSESSMENT DEFERRAL LOAN PROGRAM REVOLVING FUND

- See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

ASSESSMENTS

- Architectural paint stewardship program, 459A.827
- Bancroft Bonding Act, see **BONDS**
- Beef Council, Oregon, see **BEEF COUNCIL, OREGON**
- Benefit companies, assessment of public benefit, 60.770
- Cities, see **CITIES**
- Commodities, marketing, see **MARKETING OF COMMODITIES**
- Communication facilities, underground conversion, 758.230, 758.235, 758.245, 758.250
- County public safety fiscal emergencies, see note after, 203.105
- County service districts, see **COUNTY SERVICE DISTRICTS**
- Diking districts, see **DIKING DISTRICTS**

ASSESSMENTS (Cont.)

- Drainage districts, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Drains and drainage, see **DRAINS AND DRAINAGE**
- Economic improvement districts, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**
- Energy, see **ENERGY**
- Geothermal heating districts, see **GEOTHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**
- Health care providers, see notes after, 409.750, 414.839
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Highway lighting districts, 372.170, 372.180
- Highways, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Hospitals, medical assistance, see note after, 414.839
- Insurance and insurers, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
- Irrigation, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
- Jurisdiction, personal, ORCP 4H
- Library, State, 357.203
- Local improvements
 - Bancroft Bonding Act, see **BONDS**
 - Cities, financing of streets and improvements, see **CITIES**
 - Collection
 - (Generally), 311.255
 - Jurisdiction, personal, ORCP 4H
 - Procedure, 311.505, 312.010
 - Counties, financing, CONST. VI §10
 - County lands, sale, municipal corporation assessment, liens, claim filing, 275.130
 - Death, payment, time extension, 311.722
 - Deferred payment
 - (Generally), 311.704, 311.706
 - Claiming, 311.704, 311.708
 - Deed or contract clause preventing, prohibition, 311.732
 - Definitions, 311.702
 - Filing
 - Date, 311.702
 - Spouses, senior citizens, continued deferral, 311.721
 - Foreclosure, liens, 311.711
 - Interest, 311.711
 - Liens, 311.711, 311.729
 - Limitations, 311.729
 - Other deferrals, prohibition, 311.704
 - Payment
 - Delinquencies, 311.718
 - Events requiring, 311.716
 - Time, 311.718
 - Voluntary payment, 311.723
 - Prerequisites, 311.706
 - Revenues, disposition, 311.725
 - Rules, 311.735
 - State
 - Payments to local officers, 311.730
 - Prepaid amounts, remittance to state, 311.731
 - Reimbursement, 311.725, 311.727
 - Surviving spouses, continued deferral, 311.721
 - Definitions, 223.001, 311.702
 - Energy improvements, 223.396
 - Exclusion of property, 223.118
 - Foreclosure, state as defendant, 30.360
 - Installment payments
 - (Generally), 223.210
 - Contracts, constructive notice, 93.643
 - County governing body, application of statutes, 203.075
 - Ports, 777.535
 - Objection, defined, 223.405

ASSESSMENTS (Cont.)

Local improvements (Cont.)

Partitions

Installment payment, prorate, unpaid installments, 223.322

Ordinances or regulations, apportionment, 223.327

Property outside city in city assessment for local improvement, inclusion, 223.878

Property outside county or in city in county, inclusion, assessment for local improvement, 203.132

Subsequent partition, apportionment of assessment, 223.317

Unpaid installments, proration, 223.322

Port of Portland, reclamation, 778.100

Ports, 777.530, 777.535

Property outside county, 203.132

Recordation, local improvement district installment payment contract, constructive notice, 93.643

Remonstrance against assessments, 223.118

Long term care facilities, see note after, 409.750

Marketing of commodities, see MARKETING OF COMMODITIES

Mining claims, see MINES AND MINERALS

Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION

Pedestrian malls, see PEDESTRIAN MALLS

Personal jurisdiction, ORCP 4H

Planned communities, see PLANNED COMMUNITIES

Public Employees' Benefit Board, 743.951, 743.990

Railroads, see RAILROADS

Road districts, see ROAD DISTRICTS

Rules, deferral of special assessment, 311.735

Sanitary authorities, sewage systems construction, 450.855, 450.870, 450.875

Sanitary districts, see SANITARY DISTRICTS

Sewers, see SEWERS AND SEWAGE

Sex offender risk assessments, 181.800, 181.801, 181.802, 181.821, 181.838

State lands

City levy on benefited property, 223.770

Drainage or diking districts, included lands, 547.045, 547.050, 547.455

Taxation, see TAXATION

Underground conversion, electric and communication facilities, 758.230, 758.235, 758.245, 758.250

University venture development funds, 351.697

Water control districts, see WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS

Water improvement companies, see WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES

Water improvement districts, see WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

Water supply districts, see WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS

Weed control, 569.425

Wheat Commission, Oregon, see WHEAT COMMISSION, OREGON

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

ASSESSORS

See **COUNTY ASSESSORS**, generally

ASSET FORFEITURE OVERSIGHT ACCOUNT

(Generally), 131A.460

ASSET FORFEITURE OVERSIGHT

ACCOUNT (Cont.)

Criminal forfeitures, distributions to account, 131.594, 131.597

ASSET FORFEITURE OVERSIGHT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(Generally), 131A.450, 131A.455, 131A.460, CONST. XV §10

ASSETS

Corporations, see CORPORATIONS

Principal and Income Act, see PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM, generally

Probate, see PROBATE

Sale, nonprofit corporations

(Generally), 65.531

Other than regular course of activities, 65.534

ASSIGNMENTS

Bond, assignees, 33.520, 742.352, 742.356

Career school student loans, 345.113

Choses in action, 80.010, 80.020

Condemnation, repurchase right, 35.400

Counties, jail inmates, debts owed by, 293.250

Courts, liquidated and delinquent accounts, 1.197, 1.198

Creditors, assignments for benefit, see ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS, generally

Crime victims' compensation payments, 147.325

Damages, breach of sales contract, 72.2100

Defenses

Retail installment contracts, 83.150, 83.820

Secured transactions, 79.0403, 79.0404

Explosives possession, manufacturer, dealer certificates, prohibiting, 480.235

Filing

Fee, 205.320, 205.323

Secured transactions, 79.0310, 79.0514, 79.0516, 79.0519

Forest road contracts with county approval, 376.380

Forgery, 165.013

Fraternal benefit societies, membership rights, 748.123

Geothermal wells, notice, 522.205

Indigents injured in motor vehicle accidents, claims for care, 445.180

Injured inmate benefits, 655.530

Insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS

Judges, see JUDGES AND JUSTICES

Judgments, see JUDGMENTS

Judicial branch agencies, liquidated and delinquent accounts, 1.197, 1.198

Letters of credit, 75.1140

Limited liability companies, membership interest, 63.249

Medical assistance, not assignable, 414.095

Medicare assignment program, 677.099

Mortgages

Motor vehicles, notification, 86.470

Real property, 86.060, 86.080

Negotiable instruments, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

Oil, gas, sulfur leases, tidal lands, 274.785

Payment to assignor by debtor, effect, 79.0406, 80.010

Public assistance, not assignable, 411.760

ASSIGNMENTS (Cont.)

- Public corporations, claims against, officers prohibited, 30.380
- Public employee retirement benefits, 238.445, 238.447
- Public utilities, order allocating territory, 758.460
- Retail installment contracts, 83.820
- Sales contracts, rights, 72.2100
- Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
- Sheriff certificates of sale, recording, 93.530, 93.640
- Small claims cases, 46.415, 55.040
- State agencies, moneys due, to collection agencies, 293.231, 293.233
- State land purchasers, certificates of sale, 273.295, 273.311
- State office quarters, see STATE OFFICE QUARTERS
- State personnel, terminal wage advances, 292.033
- Support of dependents, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS
- Tax refunds, 305.271
- Things in action, 80.010, 80.020
- Trademark and service mark registration, 647.065
- Trusts
 - Security interests, filing, 79.0310
 - Writing, necessity, 41.560, 93.020
- Veterans loans, exemption, 407.595
- Vocational rehabilitation payments, 344.580
- Wages, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
- Water control district assessments, 553.550
- Water development projects, loans, prior approval, 541.730
- Water rights permits, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
- Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS

- Banks and trust companies, restrictions, 711.440
- Creditor, defined, Commercial Code, 71.2010
- Secured debts, evaluating collateral, dividend, 33.610
- Security interests, filing, 79.0310
- Seizure of property, abandonment, wage claims, 652.550
- Taxation
 - Income tax, 314.310, 316.377, 316.392
 - Personal property, payment prerequisite, 311.415
- Unemployment compensation contributions, priority, 657.520
- Wage claims, 652.510

ASSISTANCE ANIMALS

- Discrimination, generally, 659A.143
- Dog license fees, exemption, 609.100, 609.105
- Emergency operations plans, 401.977
- Family Abuse Prevention Act restraining orders, 107.718
- Harm or theft, damages, 659A.141
- Interfering with, 167.352
- Pedestrian who is blind, animal accompanying, vehicle failure to stop for, 811.035
- Rental housing, security deposit prohibited, 90.300

ASSISTING

- Arrests, see ARRESTS
- Fire-fighting operations, refusal
 - (Generally), 162.255
 - Firefighters, defined, 162.225
- Public servants, justification, conduct otherwise offense, 161.195

ASSISTIVE DEVICES

- Telecommunications, persons with disabilities, see note after, 759.690
- Warranties
 - (Generally), 646A.460 et seq.
 - Civil actions, 646A.476
 - Damages, actions, 646A.476
 - Definitions, 646A.460
 - Dispute resolution, 646A.472
 - Express, 646A.462
 - Laws, application, 646A.474
 - Repair, assistive device, 646A.464
 - Replacement or refund procedures, 646A.468
 - Replacement refund, after repair attempt, 646A.466
 - Returned assistive device, sale or lease, 646A.470

ASSOCIATION, RIGHT

- Racketeering, see RACKETEERING, generally
- Released defendants, 135.260

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES

- Condominiums, see CONDOMINIUMS
- Fraternal benefit societies, see FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES, generally
- Fraternal organizations, see FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS, generally
- Guaranty associations, see INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON, generally; LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON, generally
- Historical societies, see HISTORICAL SOCIETIES, generally
- Homeowners associations, see PLANNED COMMUNITIES
- Marketing of commodities, bargaining associations, see MARKETING OF COMMODITIES
- Racing associations, see RACES AND RACING
- Unincorporated, see ORGANIZATIONS

ASSUMED NAMES

- See NAMES

ASSUMPTION OF RISK

- Affirmative defense, pleading, ORCP 19B
- Doctrine of implied assumption of risk, abolished, 31.620
- Skiers, 30.975
- Wilderness travel or mountain climbing, 404.305
- Workers' compensation, nondefense, noncomplying employers, 656.020

ASYLUMS

- See MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT FACILITIES, generally

ATHLETIC COMMISSION, OREGON STATE

- (Generally), 463.113
- Criminal justice agency, crime reporting, 463.200

**ATHLETIC COMMISSION, OREGON
STATE (Cont.)**

Financial interest or investment, members, prohibition, 463.145
Medical Advisory Committee, 463.149
Meetings, voting, 463.125
Membership, 463.125
Statutes commission subject to, 463.195

ATHLETIC TRAINERS

Definitions, 688.701
Discipline, 676.612, 688.715, 688.734
Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.583, 688.715
Injunctions, violations, 676.613
Inspections, 676.618, 688.715
Investigations, enforcement authority, 676.608, 688.715
Penalties, 676.992, 688.997
Registration
(Generally), 676.589, 688.718
Activation, 676.589
Criminal penalty, practice without being registered, 688.997
Discipline, sanctions, 676.612, 688.715, 688.734
Examinations, 688.720
Exemptions, 688.718
Fees, 676.592, 688.720
Military spouse or domestic partner, 676.308
Renewal, 676.589
Requirements of applicants, 688.720
Rules, 688.709, 688.715
Titles, abbreviations, use, 688.730

ATHLETIC TRAINERS, BOARD OF

(Generally), 688.705
Duties, 688.709
Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.583, 688.715
Meetings, quorum, 688.707
Members, 688.705
Officers, 688.707
Records, 688.715
Rulemaking authority, generally, 688.709

ATHLETICS

Athlete agents, see STUDENT ATHLETE AGENTS, generally
Baseball stadium financing, see BASEBALL STADIUM FINANCING, generally
Boxing, mixed martial arts, and wrestling, see BOXING, MIXED MARTIAL ARTS, AND WRESTLING, generally
Coaches
Colleges and universities
Football coaches' compensation plan, 243.850
Minority candidates, interviews, 352.380
Inappropriate behavior, expulsion, 164.274, 164.276, 164.278
Sexual abuse, 163.425, 163.426
Youth sports, see **Youth sports**, this topic
Colleges and universities
Athlete agents, see **STUDENT ATHLETE AGENTS, generally**
Coaches, see **Coaches**, this topic
Revenue, deposits, 351.590
State printing, exemption, athletic departments, 282.076
Concussions, safety procedures, 336.485, 417.875

ATHLETICS (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses
Bribery
(Generally), 165.085
Receiving benefit, 165.090
Criminal trespass at sports event, 164.278
Definitions, 164.274, 165.075
Gambling, sporting event, proving occurrence, 167.153
Trainers, registration, 688.997
Golf, see GOLF, generally
Hazing, 163.197
Health clubs
Defibrillators, requirement, 431.680
Military personnel, active duty, suspension or termination of services, 399.242
Leave of absence, public employees, 243.325, 243.330, 243.335
Massage licensing exemptions, 687.031
Medical care and treatment
Concussions, coaches or referees, training, 336.485, 417.875
Emergency medical assistance, liability, 30.800
Out-of-state teams, physicians, exemptions, 677.060
Trainers, see **ATHLETIC TRAINERS, generally**
Memorial Coliseum in Portland, joint operation and goals, 646.745
Metropolitan Service District, facilities, voter approval, 268.310
Minors, employment as soccer referees, application of laws, 653.362
Motor sports, speedway destination, siting, 197.431, 197.432, 197.433, 197.434
Olympic athletes
Discrimination, participation in USOC events, 659.865
Workers' compensation coverage, 656.027
Ports, facilities, construction, operation, 777.250
Real property, municipal corporations, rent, lease, or possession, 271.410
Recreation, outdoor; policy, 390.010
Rodeos, see RODEOS, generally
Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Skiing, see SKIING, generally
Soccer referees
Independent contractors, status as, 314.015, 670.610
Minors, employment, application of laws, 653.362
Workers' compensation exemption, 656.027
Sports facilities, metropolitan, tax exemption, 307.171
Sports officials
Authority to expel person from sports event, 164.276
Concussions, training, 417.875
Soccer referees, see **Soccer referees**, this topic
Subjecting to offensive physical contact, 30.882
Unemployment compensation exclusion, 657.088
Taxation, exemption, metropolitan sports facilities, 307.171
Trainers, see ATHLETIC TRAINERS, generally
Unemployment compensation
Athletes, benefits, 657.186
Sports officials, exclusion, 657.088
Youth sports
Coaches and supervisors
Concussions, training, 336.485, 417.875
Criminal records checks, 418.696, 418.701
Fingerprints, 418.701
Qualifications, 418.696
Sexual abuse, 163.425, 163.426
Definitions, 418.691

ATHLETICS (Cont.)

Youth sports (Cont.)

Providers, duties and liabilities, 418.699

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

ATOMIC ENERGY

See **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally

ATTACHMENT

See also **EXECUTION; GARNISHMENT (Generally)**, ORCP 84

Actions, where allowed, ORCP 84A

Adverse claimants, release, hearing and order, ORCP 81C

Banks

(Generally), 711.430

Exception, ORCP 84A

Boats and ships, 783.330, 783.340, 783.350, 783.360

Bonds

Redelivery of property, ORCP 84F

Surety bond, filing, ORCP 82A

Building materials, exemption, 87.075

Cemeteries and crematories, exemption, 97.675

Claim of lien, real property, ORCP 84C

Copy of writ to person served, 206.040

Costs, 206.325

Dead bodies, forbidden, 97.110

Debt management service providers, trust accounts, 697.722

Defined, ORCP 81A

Discharge, wage claims, prerequisites, 652.550

Disposable earnings, defined, 18.375

Documents of title, goods, 77.6020

Earnings, defined, 18.375

Escrow agents, deposits with, 696.579

Execution, see **EXECUTION**, generally

Exemptions

Building materials, 87.075

Cemeteries and crematories, 97.675

Civil forfeitures, seized property, 131A.050

Injured inmate benefits, 655.530

Medical assistance, 414.095

Public assistance, 411.760

Public employee retirement benefits, 238.445

Security deposits or bonds, 22.050

Fees, sheriff, constable, 21.300, 51.540

Hearings, adverse claimants, ORCP 81C

Issuance of writ, see **Writs**, this topic

Judgment liens, 18.150

Jurisdiction

Circuit courts, 52.250, 52.590

Justice courts, 52.210, 52.250

Justice courts, 52.210, 52.220

Letters of credit, ORCP 82A

Liquor licenses, 471.292

Medical assistance, state aid, exempt, 414.095

Motor carrier fee, tax, penalty collections, 825.508

Notices or orders

Adverse claimants, release, ORCP 81C

Property seizure, 21.300

Provisional process, ORCP 84A

Service, ORCP 81B

Orders, see **Notices or orders**, this topic

Personal property, not in possession of third party, ORCP 84D

Property

Attachable, ORCP 84B

Disposition after judgment, ORCP 84E

ATTACHMENT (Cont.)

Property (Cont.)

Personal, not in possession of third party, ORCP 84D

Real property, see **Real property**, this topic

Redelivery, ORCP 84F

Provisional process order, ORCP 84A

Public assistance, exempt, 411.760

Public employees

Retirement benefits, 238.445, 238.447

Wages, 18.318

Public funds, 18.318

Real property

Circuit courts, prohibited, 52.250

Claim of lien, ORCP 84C

Justice court, prohibited, 52.250

Taxes, delinquent, 311.420

Receiver, appointment, preserving or protecting property, ORCP 80B

Release, adverse claimants, hearing and order, ORCP 81C

Secured transactions

Debtor rights in collateral, 79.0401

Security interest, 79.0203, 79.0204, 79.0308

Service, notices or orders, ORCP 81B

Sheriffs

Fees, 21.300

Indemnification, security bond, ORCP 84D

Property tax enforcement, 311.420, 311.455

Small claims cases, 46.485, 55.080, 55.130

Taxes, property, delinquent, 311.420

Trust companies, 711.430

Undertaking, see **Bonds**, this topic

Victims of crime, compensation payments, 147.325

Workers' compensation moneys payable, exemption, 656.234

Writs

(Generally), ORCP 84D

Copy to person served, 206.040

Fees, sheriff, constable, 21.300, 51.540

Issuance, clerk of court, 311.420, 311.455, ORCP 84D

Justice courts, 52.210

Sheriff indemnity bond, ORCP 84D

ATTACHMENTS

Utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES; TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

ATTEMPTS

(Generally), 161.405

Burglary, physical injury, 164.225

Defenses

Impossibility, 161.425

Multiple convictions, 161.485

Renunciation, 161.430

Defined, 161.405

Force, prevention, use, see **FORCE AND VIOLENCE**, generally

Impossibility, 161.425

Indictment or information, multiple counts, 161.485

Jurisdiction, 131.215, 131.225

Murder, 161.405

Physical force, prevention, use, see **FORCE AND VIOLENCE**, generally

Prevention, using force, see **FORCE AND VIOLENCE**, generally

Renunciation, defense, 161.430

Treason, 161.405

ATTEMPTS (Cont.)

Venue, 131.315

ATTENDANCE

Community colleges, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

ATTENDANCE SUPERVISORS

School employees, see **SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

ATTORNEY FEES

(Generally), ORCP 68

Adoption of persons, birth parent counseling, cost recovery, 109.347

Agriculture and horticulture

Agri-tourism, nuisance or trespass action, 215.238

Agricultural produce liens, foreclosure, 87.725

Bargaining associations, 646.545

Crops, injury, actions, 105.810

Farm labor contractors, see **Labor and employment**, this topic

Seed contracts, 576.732

Alcoholic beverage licensees, service to minors, damages sustained, actions, 471.567

Animals, damages actions

Assistance animal, 659A.141

Search and rescue or therapy animal, 30.822

Antitrust and trade regulation, see **Unlawful trade practices**, this topic

Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**

Applicants for admission, 9.210

Appointed counsel

(Generally), 135.055

Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**

Arbitration, 135.055

Certification, reasonable amount, 135.055

Costs, inclusion, 161.665

Denial of fees by public defense services executive director, review, 135.055

Disclosure to prosecutor, prohibitions, 135.055

Habeas corpus, 34.355

Payment

(Generally), 135.055

Public health measures, 433.466

Repayment, 151.487, 151.505

State funds, 138.500

Post-conviction relief proceedings, 138.590

Arbitration, see **ARBITRATION**

Archaeology laws, proceeding to enforce, 358.955

Art consignment, actions, 359.255

Attachment, release, ORCP 81C

Attorney lien, foreclosure, 87.485

Automobile insurance, insurer repair shop designation, damage actions, 746.300

Automobile repurchase disclosures, failures, actions, 646A.327

Award and judgment entry, ORCP 68C

Awarding, court, factors considered, 20.075

Bad faith, claim asserted in, 20.105

Bankruptcy discharge, prevailing party, 20.094

Banks and banking, funds transfers, certain actions, 74A.3050, 74A.4040

Boilers and pressure vessels, regulatory fees, recovery, 480.600

Bonds (performance), actions on, contractors or subcontractors, 742.061

ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

Bonds, issuance

Community college districts, 341.039, 341.675

School districts, 328.205

Breach of warranty, consumer sales, damage actions, 20.098

Business names, enjoining violations, 648.135

Business practices, unlawful, see **Unlawful trade practices**, this topic

Charitable organizations, actions to enforce fiduciary duties, 128.735

Child custody, etc., petitions, persons with emotional ties, 109.119

Citizens' Utility Board, actions, injuries by utilities, 774.210

Class actions, ORCP 32M

Client security fund, 9.635, 9.645

Collateral disposition, consumer goods, debtor loss actions, 79.0625

Collection agencies

Actions for violations, 697.087

Liquidation, 697.063

Collection of debts

Retail installment contracts, 83.100, 83.590

School districts, 339.270

Small contract claims, 20.082

Unlawful practices, injunctions and damage actions, 646.641

Commodities contracts, actions to enforce compliance, 645.225

Commodity commissions, assessments, enforcement, 576.365

Communications interception, 133.739

Compensation and salaries

Collection actions, judgment for plaintiff, 652.200

Commissioner of Bureau of Labor and Industries, wage claim actions, 652.330

Discriminatory wage rates, employee recovery actions, 652.230

Employer receiverships, etc., wage priority claim, actions contesting, 652.560

Farm labor contractors, actions, certain violations, 658.415, 658.453

Minimum wages, collection and injunction actions, 653.055

Condemnation

(Generally), 35.346

Abandonment of actions, condemner, judgment for defendant, 35.335

Advance occupancy, private condemner, bond, 35.275

Appeals, 35.355

In-home care agencies, state injunctive relief actions, 443.327

Inverse, 20.085

Offer of compromise, 35.300

Condominiums, 100.470

Conservatorships, 125.710, 125.725

Construction contractors

Bonds, actions on, 701.068, 742.061

Claims, board orders, 701.146, 701.157

Interest collection, contract payments, 701.625, 701.630

Liens, enforcement, 87.060

Misrepresentation suits, 701.128

Suspension of performance, 701.635

Contingent, 20.340

Contracts

(Generally), 20.097

Consumer contracts, revoked provisions, actions attempting to enforce, 81.150

Nonparty to contract, awards to, 20.083, 20.096

Public contracts, see **Public contracts**, this topic

ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

- Contracts (Cont.)**
 - Reciprocity, 20.096
 - Retail installment, 83.100, 83.590
 - Small contract claims, 20.082
 - Void or unenforceable contract, 20.083
 - Waiver provisions, 20.096
- Cooperative corporations**
 - Books and records, examination, actions enforcing rights of members or shareholders, 62.440
 - Member or shareholder actions, 62.335
- Counterclaimants**
 - Small contract claims, 20.082
 - Small tort claims, 20.080
- County mineral right purchasers, 275.314**
- Credit actions, see Debtors and creditors, this topic**
- Cribs, unsafe, commercial transactions, enjoiner, 646A.512**
- Crimes and offenses, see Appointed counsel, this topic**
- Criminal judgments, monetary obligations, collection, state or private collection agency, 137.118**
- Crops, see Agriculture and horticulture, this topic**
- Custodial interference, civil action, 30.868**
- Custody of children**
 - Persons with emotional ties, petitions, 109.119
 - Wrongful conduct of petitioner, 109.764
- Dairy products producers, 621.093**
- Damages, see DAMAGES**
- Dealers, motor vehicles, franchise actions, 650.150, 650.170**
- Debtors and creditors**
 - Credit application evaluations, violations, 646A.244
 - Credit card violations, state enforcement actions, 646A.230
 - Debt collection, see **Collection of debts, this topic**
 - Debt management service providers, injunctions, 697.762
 - Discharge in bankruptcy, debtors, 20.094
- Decedents estates**
 - (Generally), 113.005
 - Reasonable, determination, 116.183
- Defamation, special motions to strike (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.152**
- Default judgments, ORCP 69D**
- Defined, ORCP 68A**
- Disbursement, 9.070**
- Discount medical plan organizations, enforcement actions, 742.440**
- Discrimination**
 - (Generally), 20.107, 659A.885
 - Foreign governments, racial, religious, etc., discrimination against in trade, 30.860
 - Higher education, 659.860
 - Housing, 659A.885
- Dismissal of action, ORCP 54A, ORCP 54D**
- Disobedience of court order, 20.105**
- Dissolution, annulment, separation**
 - (Generally), 107.095, 107.105, 107.115, 107.135, 107.837
 - Contempt proceedings, 107.445
 - Counsel for children, 107.425
 - Judgment, 107.105
 - Persons appearing or intervening, authorization, 107.837
- District improvement companies (water), assessments, lien foreclosure, 554.140**
- Division with another attorney, 9.515**
- Documents of title, lost, stolen, destroyed, bailee, 77.6010**
- Drones, actions, 837.375, 837.380**

ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

- Elections**
 - Contests, 258.046
 - False publications, candidates or measures, actions, 260.532
- Employment agency violations, injunctions, 658.220**
- Equity conveyances, foreclosures, damage actions, 646A.760**
- Execution writ, bad faith challenge, 18.899**
- False claims to public agencies, 180.760**
- Family abuse prevention proceedings, 107.445, 107.730**
- Farm implements, supplier agreements, 646A.322**
- Fences**
 - Partition actions, 96.010
 - Repair and rebuilding, 96.030
- Filiation proceedings, 109.072, 109.155, 109.237**
- Financial institutions, records of customers, disclosure, 192.593**
- Financial records, private, disclosure, actions for violations, 192.606**
- Fires and fire protection**
 - Forests, owners or operators, abatement, 477.068
 - Rural fire protection districts, suppression unlawful fires, 478.965
 - Smoke detectors, dwelling units, violation actions, 479.265
- Floating homes, landlord violations, actions, 90.510, 90.710**
- Forcible entry and detainer, 105.121, 105.137**
- Foreign governments imposing racial, etc. discrimination, trade discrimination against, 30.860**
- Forest operations, 527.700**
- Forest practices, claims alleging nuisance or trespass, 30.938**
- Franchise sale violations, 650.020, 650.065**
- F frivolous proceedings, award, 20.105**
- Funeral service licensees, penalties, trial and appeal, 692.180**
- Garnishment**
 - Challenges, bad faith, 18.715
 - Contempt proceedings, 18.705
- Genetic privacy, violation, civil actions, 192.541**
- Government ethics contested case hearings, public officials prevailing, 244.400**
- Grain producers liens, foreclosures, 87.772**
- Guardianships, public, 125.710, 125.725**
- Habeas corpus proceedings, 34.370, 34.700**
- Health hazards, annexation or district formation, actions to compel, 431.717**
- Horses, drugged or sedated, sale, 30.820**
- Hospitals**
 - Liens, foreclosure, 87.585
 - State, actions, patients, 179.507
 - Whistleblowing, retaliatory actions, 441.176
- Hydroelectricity fee, failure to pay, action to collect, 496.830**
- Income tax (state)**
 - Supreme Court appeals, 305.447, 305.790
 - Tax Court, 305.447, 305.490
- Indian graves, mutilating or disturbing, civil actions, 97.760**
- Installment sales contracts, retail, 83.100, 83.590, 83.650**
- Insurance and insurers**
 - Actions against directors, 731.314
 - Actions, suits, 737.245, 742.061, 742.504, 742.536, 742.538, 746.350
 - Automobile, insurer repair shop designation, damage actions, 746.300

ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

- Insurance and insurers (Cont.)**
 - Insurance support organizations, certain violations, 746.680
 - Premium financing, actions to enforce rights, award, prevailing party, 746.530
 - Regulators, information exchanges, 731.737
 - Unauthorized insurers, payment demands, vexatious failure to make payment, 746.350
- Interest**, 82.010
- Interpleader**, ORCP 31, ORCP 31C
- Interstate bridges**, 381.227
- Intimidation, civil actions**, 30.198
- Invasion of personal privacy, civil action**, 30.865
- Inverse condemnation proceedings**, 20.085
- Investment fraud, public, damage actions**, 30.862
- Involuntary servitude, civil actions**, 30.867
- Irrigation districts**
 - Condemnation action, 545.241
 - Lien foreclosures, 545.275, 545.502
- Judgments**, see **JUDGMENTS**
- Jurisdiction after filing of appeal, trial court**, 19.270
- Labor and employment**
 - Employee benefit plans, employer contributions, lien, 87.865
 - Employee trade equipment, damage or theft, actions against employer, 653.285
 - Employment agency violations, injunctions, 658.220
 - Farm labor contractors
 - Employee wage and grower or producer actions on bond, 658.415
 - Worker actions, certain violations, 658.453
 - Labor disputes, temporary injunctions, 662.090
 - Trade equipment, employees, damage or theft, actions against employer, 653.285
 - Union labels, counterfeiting, improper use, etc., 661.210
 - Unlawful employment practices
 - Deceptive labor employment representations and advertisements, damages, 659.820
 - Injunctions and damage actions, 659A.885
 - Wage actions, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic
- Land unit created unlawfully, action against seller**, 92.018
- Land use decisions, appeals**, 197.796, 197.830, 215.437, 227.182
- Landlord and tenant**
 - Foreclosure, possession after sale, 86.782
 - Group recovery homes, actions for possession, 105.121
 - Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, violations, 90.510, 90.710
 - Residential, actions, 90.255
- Landscape construction professionals and contracting businesses, misrepresentation actions**, 671.578
- Legal expense trust funds, public officials**, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Legal liability coverage, inclusion**, 9.191
- Lenders security protection, real property loans, borrower actions**, 86.260, 86.265
- Liens**
 - Agricultural produce, foreclosure, 87.725
 - Attorney liens, foreclosure, 87.485
 - Chattel, nonpossessory
 - Foreclosure, 87.336
 - Misdelivery, concealment, etc. of chattel, lien claimant damage actions, 87.332
 - Construction, enforcement, 87.060
 - Employee benefit plans, employer contributions, 87.865

ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

- Liens (Cont.)**
 - Foreclosures**
 - Agricultural produce, 87.725
 - Construction liens, 87.060
 - District improvement company assessments, 554.140
 - Employee benefit plans, 87.865
 - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loans, 470.685
 - Fire control, forest, 477.068
 - Hospital, 87.585
 - Labor, chattel, nonpossessory, 87.332, 87.336
 - Property tax, homestead deferral liens, 311.673
 - Real property, 87.386
 - Water control district assessments, 553.560
 - Watermaster wages and expenses, 540.120, 540.250, 540.260
 - Hospitals, foreclosure, 87.585
 - Irrigation districts**
 - Charges, delinquent lands, foreclosure, 545.502
 - Water supplied, crops, 545.275
 - Municipal corporations, foreclosure, 223.615
 - Real property, mining, irrigation, cultivation, etc. activities, foreclosure actions, 87.386
 - Taxation**
 - Disaster area tax deferral, foreclosure, 311.771
 - Homestead deferral, foreclosure, 311.673
 - Water control districts, assessments, foreclosure, 553.560
 - Water corporations, (district improvement companies), assessments, foreclosure, 554.140
 - Watermaster wages and expenses, 540.120, 540.250, 540.260
- Limited partnerships, derivative actions**, 70.415
- Loan companies, defaults**, 725.340
- Mail agents, violation actions**, 646A.348
- Mandamus**
 - (Generally), 34.210
 - Tax rolls, correcting errors, 311.232
- Manufactured dwellings, landlord violations, actions**, 90.510, 90.710
- Master Settlement Agreement (tobacco), enforcement**, 180.450, 180.455, 180.491, 180.494
- Meetings, public, enforcement suits**, 192.680
- Milk**
 - Producers or sellers, testing requests, actions against persons taking retaliatory action, 621.730
 - Producers, damage actions, inaccurate weighing, sampling or testing, 621.093
- Mineral right purchasers, county**, 275.314
- Mines, damage actions**, 105.831
- Minimum wages, injunctions, future failures to pay, actions**, 653.055
- Mistrials, attorney misconduct**, 20.125
- Money transmission businesses, claims**, 717.285
- Mortgage lending actions**, 86A.130, 86A.151
- Mortgages, lenders security protection, borrower actions**, 86.260, 86.265
- Motion picture exhibition rights, sale without opportunity to view, injunctions and damage actions**, 646A.085
- Motor fuel franchises, law violations, actions**, 650.250
- Motor vehicles**
 - Dealer franchises, actions, 650.150, 650.170
 - Retail installment contracts, 83.590, 83.650
 - Warranty actions, 646A.412
- Municipal corporation liens, foreclosure**, 223.615
- Nonprofit corporations**
 - Certain actions, 65.207, 65.224, 65.781
 - Meeting participation violations, actions, 65.207
- Notaries public, certain violations**, 194.405

ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

Nuisance, farm or forest practices, actions, 30.938
Objections, filing, ORCP 68C
Odometers, offenses, 815.410, 815.415
Offer to allow judgment, acceptance or rejection, ORCP 54E
Parole and probation
 Paying, condition, 137.540, 144.317
 State expense, 144.317
Partition, 105.405
Paternity proceedings, 109.072, 109.155, 109.237
Patients and inmates, state institutions, actions, 179.507
Pleading, ORCP 68C
Poor persons, appointment, see Appointed counsel, this topic
Post-conviction relief, frivolous petition, award, 138.527
Practice of law, unauthorized, actions to enjoin, 9.166
Prevailing party, determination, 20.077
Prevailing wage rate or overtime action, 279C.850, 279C.870
Price discrimination actions, 646.140
Produce, see Agriculture and horticulture, this topic
Proof, ORCP 68C
Protective proceedings, 125.095, 125.098
Public contracts
 Bonds, actions on, 742.061
 Prevailing wage and overtime claims, 279C.850, 279C.870
 Procurement contracts, 279B.400, 279B.405, 279B.415, 279B.420, 279B.425
 Public improvement contracts, 279C.350, 279C.460, 279C.465, 279C.570, 279C.850, 279C.870
Public investment fraud, damage actions, 30.862
Public meeting requirements, enforcement suits, 192.680
Public utilities
 Services, actions arising out of, 30.184
 Treble damage actions, patrons, 756.185
Race meets, licensees, actions on bond, 462.110
Racketeering activities, civil proceedings, 166.725
Railroads
 Crossing orders, appeals, cities, counties, 824.214
 Fences and crossings, 608.320
Real property sales, site soil analysis, violations, 455.440
Realty loans, lenders security protection, actions, borrowers, 86.260, 86.265
Recreational vehicles, franchises, dealers, 650.470, 650.480
Reforestation requirement, land transfers, failure to notify, actions, 527.665
Rental housing, income, landlord failure to reduce rent, 307.525
Residential rental agreement actions, 90.255
Retail installment contracts, 83.100, 83.590
Rural fire protection districts, fire costs, 478.965
Sales
 Consumer, damage actions, breach of warranty, 20.098
 Horses, drugged or sedated, 30.820
School districts, actions involving, 30.864, 339.270
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Securities actions, 59.115, 59.127, 59.137, 59.255, 59.331
Senior abuse, restraining orders, 107.445
Service on persons liable, summons, ORCP 7C
Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, 30.138

ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

Sexual orientation, certain laws, political subdivisions, injunction actions, 659.870
Sham sales, injunctions, 646A.112
Simulated invoices, actions, 646A.284, 646A.286
SLAPP suits (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.152
Small claims, see SMALL CLAIMS
Smoke detectors, dwelling units, violation actions, 479.265
Social media accounts, students, actions, 326.554
Social Security numbers, disclosure violations, 326.591, 802.195
Stalking, orders violations, damage actions, 30.866
State agencies, civil judicial proceedings, acts without reasonable basis, 182.090
State institutions, patients and inmates, actions, 179.507
Sterilization proceedings, 436.265, 436.315
Subcontractors, bonds, actions on, 742.061
Summons, service on persons liable for, ORCP 7C
Support of dependents, 25.424, 107.412, 107.445, 107.820
Taxation
 Appeals, income, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790
 Disaster area tax deferral, lien foreclosure, 311.771
 Foreclosure actions, deferred taxes, 311.679
 Homestead deferral liens, foreclosure, 311.673
 Local improvements, liens, deferral, 311.711
 Mandamus, correcting rolls, 311.232
Telecommunications utilities
 Damage actions, 759.900
 Information service providers, actions, 759.720
Television, cable, theft of services, actions, 30.196
Tenants, see Landlord and tenant, this topic
Timber, injury, actions, 105.810
Tort actions
 Contingent fees, 20.340
 Public employees, defense, 30.285, 30.287
 Small tort claims, 20.080
 Wrongful death actions, 30.075
Toxic household products, aversive agents, civil actions, 431.905
Trade discrimination against foreign governments imposing racial, etc. discrimination, 30.860
Trade equipment, employees, damage or theft, actions against employer, 653.285
Trade practices, unlawful, see Unlawful trade practices, this topic
Trade secrets, misappropriation, 646.467
Trademark infringement actions, 647.105
Trafficking in persons, civil actions, 30.867
Tree spiking, civil actions, 30.825
Trial court, jurisdiction after filing of appeal, 19.270
Trust
 Actions involving validity or administration of trust, 130.815
 Companies, 709.440, 709.450
 Deeds
 (Generally), 86.794, 86.809
 Foreclosure avoidance measures, notice violations, 86.748
 Notice of sale, failure to give, 86.767
 Release of trust deed actions, 86.720
Unauthorized practice of law, actions to enjoin, 9.166
Unemployment compensation
 Appeals, 657.295, 657.990
 Taxes, collection actions, 657.557

ATTORNEY FEES (Cont.)

- Unfair labor practices, public officers and employees**, 243.676
- Union labels**
 - Counterfeiting, improper use, etc., 661.210
 - Misuse, 661.280
- Unlawful trade practices**
 - Antitrust violations
 - Attorney General, actions, 646.775
 - Equitable relief, persons, state and political subdivisions, 646.770
 - Injunctions and civil penalty actions, 646.760
 - Treble damage actions, 646.780
 - Civil actions, 646.638
 - Enjoining, 646.632
 - Injunctions, 646.642
 - Motion picture exhibition rights, sale without opportunity to view, injunctions and damage actions, 646A.085
- Utility services, actions arising out of**, 30.184
- Victims' compensation**
 - Applicants, charge prohibition, 147.255, 147.315
 - Suits against assailant, payment to award applicant or recipient, 147.345
- Wages**, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic
- Warranty actions**
 - Breach of warranty, consumer sales, 20.098
 - Motor vehicles, 646A.412
- Water control districts, assessments, foreclosure**, 553.560
- Water corporations, (district improvement companies), assessments, lien foreclosure**, 554.140
- Watermaster wages and expenses, liens**, 540.120, 540.250, 540.260
- Weights and measures, security seal violations**, 618.506, 618.516
- Wheelchairs and scooters, warranty actions**, 646A.476
- Wiretapping and eavesdropping, civil damage actions**, 133.739
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Wrongful death actions**, 30.075
- Youth correction facility inmates, mental hospital commitment hearings**, 420.525
- Zoning violations, dwelling approved to relieve temporary hardship, suit to restrain or abate**, 215.185

ATTORNEY GENERAL

- See also **JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF**
- Abuse of vulnerable persons, civil actions**, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**
- Accountants, civil penalties**, 673.400
- Address Confidentiality Program**, see **VICTIMS OF CRIME**
- Administrative procedure**
 - Declaratory rulings, petition form, procedure, 183.410
 - Hearings, agency representation, 183.452
 - Rules, 183.341, 183.390, 183.410
- Alcoholic beverages**
 - Nuisance abatement, authority, 471.630
 - Penalties, collection, 471.645
- Animals, dead, reduction or disposal violations, restraining**, 601.130
- Antitrust**, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**
- Appearance, courts, grand juries**, 180.060, 180.080
- Appointment, vacancy**, 180.030, 180.040

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

- Appointments**
 - Administrative law judges, model rules of procedure, advisory group, 183.630
 - Asset Forfeiture Oversight Advisory Committee, 131A.455
 - Batterers' intervention programs, advisory committee, 180.700
 - Child Abuse Assessment, Advisory Council on, 418.784
 - Elder Abuse Work Group, Oregon, see note after, 124.095
 - Juvenile Court Dependency Proceedings, Work Group on, see note after, 419B.929
 - Victims' Rights Enforcement, Task Force on, 147.560
- Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Archaeology law violations, civil proceedings**, 358.925, 358.955
- Assistants**
 - (Generally), 180.140
 - Adoptive parents, representation prohibited, 418.295
 - Assignment to state agencies, 180.060
 - Charges for services, 180.140, 180.160
 - Covert activities, 9.528
 - Fair Dismissal Appeals Board, 342.905
 - Personal information, disclosure exemptions, 192.501
 - Salaries, 180.140, 180.160
 - Undercover activities, 9.528
- Banking law violations, enforcement**, 706.570, 706.780, 706.785
- Bill drafting**, 180.100
- Boiler and Pressure Vessel Law, violations, proceedings**, 480.990
- Bond opinions, public fund investments**, 293.746, 294.855
- Bonds**
 - Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor and Industries, 651.040
 - Pawnbrokers, 726.070
 - Tumalo project manager, 555.320
- Cemetery endowment care funds**, 97.825
- Certificate of election or appointment, filing**, 180.030
- Charitable trustees supervision**, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
- Child Abuse Multidisciplinary Intervention Program, administrator**, 418.783
- Cigarette tax**, 323.435
- Class actions, securities claims, representation**, 180.060
- Clerical employees**, 180.150
- Collective bargaining representation**, 663.025, 663.040
- Common school lands, exchanges**, 273.820, 530.510
- Compensation and salaries**
 - (Generally), 292.311, 292.930
 - Assistants, 180.140, 180.160
 - Employees, 180.150, 180.340, 180.510
 - Expenses, 292.311
 - Tax Supervising and Conservation Commission, 294.695
- Condemnation suits**, 35.555, 35.560
- Constitutionality challenge, declaratory relief proceeding, service on Attorney General**, 28.110
- Consumer protection duties**, see **CONSUMER PROTECTION**, generally
- Contraceptive displays and equipment**, 435.060
- Corporate tax returns, access to**, 314.835, 314.840
- Covert activities**, 9.528
- Creation of office**, 180.010

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

Credit union law violations, notice, investigation, action, 723.812
Criminal investigations, subpoenas, 180.073, 180.075
Criminal justice agency, as, 181.010
Deadly physical force plans, duties, 181.783
Declaratory judgment cases, Constitutional, service of process, 28.110
Delinquent support obligor, examination, obtaining order, 25.170
Deputy
 Appointment, responsibility, 180.130
 Covert activities, 9.528
 Lobbying regulation, exemption, 171.735
 Undercover activities, 9.528
Disqualification of charitable organizations, 128.760, 128.763, 128.766, 128.769
District attorneys, 180.060, 180.070
Domestic and sexual violence services program, duties and powers, 147.465, 147.471
Domestic violence, advisory committee on batterers' intervention programs, 180.700
Duties and powers, 180.060, 180.220, 180.240
Election of, 180.020
Elections, see ELECTIONS
Elliott State Forest, land exchanges, 530.510
Employees
 Assistants, *see Assistants*, this topic
 Clerical, 180.150
 Division of Child Support, 180.340, 180.350
 Investigators, 180.090, 180.340, 180.350
 Salaries, 180.150, 180.340, 180.510
Environmental claims mediation, duties, 465.484
Environmental crimes, bringing felony charges, approval, 468.961
Escheat, 113.085
Estate tax, 118.290, 118.350
Ethics Commission, Oregon Government, investigations, 244.260
Extradition demands, investigation and report, 133.757
Fair Council, State, contracts, 565.470
Fair Dismissal Appeals Board, 342.905
False claims to public agencies
 Civil actions by Attorney General, 180.760
 Definitions, 180.750
 Distribution of recovered amounts, 180.780
 Estoppel, 180.770
 Investigative demands, 180.775
 Prohibited actions, 180.755
 Remedies
 (Generally), 180.760
 Not exclusive, 180.785
 Statute of limitations, 180.765
Federal water rights determination, 541.220
Fees
 Charitable organizations, reports, filing, 128.670
 Disposition, 292.316, 292.990
 Reports to legislature, fees, commissions collected, 180.110, 292.316
Fire protection administration, investigative authority, 477.009
Foreign limited liability partnerships, transacting business, restraining actions, 67.770
Forests, duties
 Condemnation proceedings, 526.192
 State lands, title approval, 530.020, 530.040
Gifts, School Safety Hotline, 180.660
Grain warehousing, 586.525
Grand juries
 Attendants, unlawful trade practices investigations, 646.823

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

Grand juries (Cont.)
 Participation, 180.070 et seq.
Hazardous waste actions, 465.260, 465.484, 466.205, 466.680, 466.770, 466.820
Health laws, 431.150, 431.160
Hospitals, nonprofit, approval, 65.803
Hydraulic structures, nonapproved, abatement, 540.370
Hydroelectric power projects, 543.420, 543.430
Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)
Information systems security, 182.124
Innovative Partnerships Program, Oregon, review of agreements, 367.808
Installment sales law, enforcement, 83.180, 83.190
Institutional funds, release application, notice, 128.328
Insurance, duties, 731.256, 731.258
Intergovernmental agreements, road maintenance, role of Attorney General, 180.125
International cooperation agreements, approval, 190.490
Interstate agreements, state agencies, review, 190.430
Investigations
 (Generally), 180.070, 180.080, 180.090
 Charitable organizations, 128.650, 128.680, 128.690
 Covert, 9.528
 False claims to public agencies, investigative demands, 180.775
 Notaries public, certain prohibited acts, 194.415
 Oregon Government Ethics Commission, 244.260
 Undercover, 9.528
 Unlawful trade practices, 646.618, 646.622, 646.626, 646.633
Justice, Department of, as head, 180.210
Labor and employment
 Collective bargaining representation, 663.025, 663.040
 Commissioner of the Bureau of Labor and Industries, bond, 651.040
Landscape architects, civil penalties, enforcement, 671.995
Law Commission, Oregon, member, 173.315
Legal counsel for agencies, separate, 180.235
Legislative measures, preparation, Legislative Counsel assistance, 173.130
Lien on reservoir, foreclosure, 540.410
Lobbying
 Agencies or persons formerly represented during employment, 244.045
 Regulation, exemption, 171.735
Master Settlement Agreement, enforcement, see TOBACCO AND SMOKING
Mediation communication, confidentiality, developing rules, 36.224
Medical practice law, 677.330
Mental illness commitment hearings, responsibility, 426.100
Military Department, Oregon, contracts, 396.535
Mining, surface operations, land reclamation, 517.860, 517.880
Notaries public, investigation or prosecution, certain prohibited acts, 194.415
Novelty lighters, enforcement actions, 476.856
Office quarters, 180.050
Opinions, 180.060, 180.110
Pacific Ocean salmon netting, reciprocity, 509.360
Pawnbroker bond, 726.070
Peace officers, 180.090
Personal information, disclosure exemptions, 192.501
Pharmacy violations, 689.135

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

Pollution

- Hazardous waste actions, 465.260, 465.484, 466.205, 466.680, 466.770, 466.820
- Oil discharges in water, damages, state cleanup costs, 468B.330

Post-conviction relief

- Acting as attorney, 138.570
- Petition, copy, mailing, 138.560

Pro bono representation, without compensation or state resources expenditure, 180.140

Probate, escheat estates, 113.085

Prosecutions, 180.060, 180.070, 180.080, 180.090

Public agencies, false claims, see **False claims to public agencies**, this topic

Public contracts

- Approval, 291.045, 291.047, 291.049
- Model rules, 279A.065

Public records, see **Records**, this topic

Public utilities, duties

- Commission, furnishing attorneys to, 756.045
- Enforcement of law, 756.160

Race meet licensees, actions on bond, prosecution, 462.110

Racketeering activities, civil proceedings, 166.725

Real estate activity, unlicensed, injunctions, 696.397

Records

- Cases prosecuted, defended, 180.110
- Public records
 - Destruction, 192.130
 - Notice of request, civil actions, 192.420
 - Personal information, Attorney General and assistants, 192.501
 - State agencies, review of request denial, 192.423, 192.450 et seq.

Reports

- Charitable Solicitations Act
 - Rules, 128.876
 - Violations, failure to file, 128.899
- Charitable Trust and Corporation Act
 - Filing, generally, 128.670
 - Rules, 128.670, 128.876
 - Violations, failure to file, 128.670, 128.899
- Commercial fund raising firms, 128.841
- Disqualification of charitable organizations, 128.766
- Election law violations, complaints, 260.345
- Ethics Commission, Oregon Government, investigations, 244.260
- Extradition, investigation of demand, 133.757
- Fee disposition, 292.316
- Legislature, to, see **LEGISLATURE**
- Lottery Director, State, financial report, 461.180
- Lottery violations, Assistant Director for Security, 461.190
- Medical imaging practitioners, violations, 688.605
- Pharmacy, State Board of, rule violations, 689.135
- Transportation, Department of, incorrect odometer disclosure statements, 815.405
- Unlawful trade practices, district attorney reports, 646.652
- Utility ordinances, violations, 756.160
- Weight, measure security seal violations, from district attorneys, 618.546

Reservoirs, liens, foreclosure, 540.410

Retail installment sales law, enforcement, 83.180, 83.190

Road maintenance agreements, intergovernmental, role of Attorney General, 180.125

Rules

- Address Confidentiality Program, 192.826, 192.860

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Administrative procedures, 183.341, 183.390, 183.410
 - Batterers' intervention programs, 180.700
 - Charitable trusts, reports, 128.670, 128.876
 - Credit and debit card receipts, 646A.206
 - Disqualification of charitable organizations, 128.769
 - Domestic violence, batterers' intervention programs, 180.700
 - Master Settlement Agreement, enforcement, 180.415, 180.425, 180.445, 180.450, 180.474, 180.477, 180.489, 180.491
 - Petition requesting rule adoption, form, procedure, 183.390
 - Public bodies, services to, charges, 180.160
 - Public contracts, 279A.065, 291.047
 - School Safety Hotline, 180.650, 180.660
 - Sweepstakes, removal from mailing list, 646A.362
 - Unlawful trade practices, 646.608
 - Victims' rights, constitutional claims, 147.575
- Salaries, see Compensation and salaries, this topic**
- School Safety Hotline, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- ### Securities
- Class actions, representation, 180.060
 - Enforcement powers, 59.331
- ### Sentence, monetary obligations, authority, 137.452
- ### Service upon state, ORCP 7D
- ### Sewage facilities, state grants, contracts, 454.525
- ### Soil and water conservation districts, 568.600
- ### Special investigators, 180.090
- ### Splash dams, abatement, 541.460
- ### State agencies, services to, see **STATE AGENCIES**
- ### State Police, Department of, 180.090, 180.120
- ### Subpoenas
- (Generally), 128.690, 180.070
 - Criminal investigations, 180.073, 180.075
 - Master Settlement Agreement (tobacco), 180.435
- ### Summons upon state, service, 30.370
- ### Surface mining land reclamation, 517.860, 517.880
- ### Swine feeding violations, restraining, 600.120
- ### Taxation, see **TAXATION**
- ### Term of office, 180.020, 180.040
- ### Termination of parental rights, services, requesting, juvenile courts, 419B.530
- ### Tort claims, public bodies, defense, 278.120, 278.130
- ### Transportation projects, Oregon Innovative Partnerships Program, review of agreements, 367.808
- ### Trust businesses, 709.080
- ### Trust deed foreclosure, resolution conferences, duties and powers, 86.741, 86.744
- ### Unclaimed property laws, other states, enforcement, 98.424
- ### Undercover activities, 9.528
- ### Undertakings, see **Bonds**, this topic
- ### Unemployment compensation actions, 657.640, 657.775
- ### Unlawful trade practices, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**
- ### Vacancy, filling, 180.040, 249.215
- ### Veterinaries, act, enforcement, 686.260
- ### Victims' compensation, legal adviser, 147.215
- ### Victims' rights, constitutional claims, 147.500 et seq.
- ### Vietnam veterans exposed to herbicides, representing, 408.335
- ### Water rights, 539.150, 541.220, 543.720

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

Workers' compensation, enforcement proceedings, institution and defense, 656.720

ATTORNEYS

Administrative procedure, contested cases, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

Admission to practice

(Generally), 9.250
Application of laws, 9.539
Examination, 9.210, 9.220
Fees, 9.210
Good moral character, defined, 9.220
Oath, 9.250
Order for admission, 9.250
Qualifications of applicants, 9.210, 9.220
Readmission, 9.180

Adoption

Adoptive parents, representation and recommendation, 418.295
Consent proceedings, representation, appointment, 109.326, 109.330

Advice, law, foreign jurisdiction, 9.242

Appearance

Attorneys licensed in other jurisdictions, 9.241, 9.242
Challenge of authority to appear, 9.340, 9.350

Appointment

See also **Right to counsel**, this topic
(Generally), 135.040 et seq.
Aggravated murder, sentence review, 163.105
Appeals, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**
Arraignment, 135.045
Commitment proceedings
Intellectual disabilities, persons with, 427.245, 427.265, 427.295
Mental illness, persons with, 426.090, 426.100, 426.135, 426.301, 426.307, 426.701, 426.702
Compensation, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
Contempt of court, 33.035
Contracts
Counties, services as counsel, attorney, group of attorneys or public defender organization, 151.010
Court-appointed, repayment, 135.050, 135.055
Convicted defendant, payment of costs, 161.665
Counsel, defined, indigent defense, 151.497
Counties, contracts, 151.010
Eligibility of defendant, generally, 135.050
Ethics Commission, Oregon Government, 244.250
Extradition proceedings, 135.050
Fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
Financial eligibility determinations
(Generally), 151.485
Ability to pay, 151.487
Confidentiality, information supplied, 151.495
Information releases, state agencies, 151.493
Recovery of costs, 151.487, 151.505
Verifying eligibility, 151.489, 151.491
Financial statement of defendant, 135.050
Habeas corpus representation, appointment and compensation, 34.355
Juveniles, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Legal advisors, 135.045, 151.497
Local criminal justice advisory councils, 1.851
Mental disease or defect proceedings, see **MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT**
Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
Paternity proceedings, 109.072

ATTORNEYS (Cont.)

Appointment (Cont.)

Post-conviction proceedings
DNA testing, 138.694
Indigents, 138.590
Prior, non-appointment, assertion for relief, 138.550
Protective proceedings, 125.025, 125.080
Public defense, see **PUBLIC DEFENSE**, generally
Public health measures, imposition, 433.466
Recovery of costs, 151.487, 151.505
Sterilization proceedings, see **STERILIZATION**
Waiver, 135.045

Arraignment, see ARRAIGNMENT

Assistance committees, see Lawyers assistance committee, this topic

Attorney General, see ATTORNEY GENERAL, generally

Attorney-client relationship

Authority of attorney, 9.310, 9.330
Challenge to attorney's authority, 9.340, 9.350
Compelling delivery of money or papers, 9.360, 9.370
Necessity of employing attorney, 9.320
Termination, 9.380, 9.390

Attorneys-in-fact, see POWER OF ATTORNEY Authority, 9.310, 9.330, 9.340, 9.350

Bar, see BAR, OREGON STATE, generally

Bar examination

(Generally), 9.220
Board of bar examiners, 9.210

Bar membership fees, 9.191, 9.200

Bond opinions, public fund investments, 293.746, 294.855

Bonds, state, appointment of bond counsel, 286A.130

Change of attorney, 9.380, 9.390

Child abuse reports

Notice of report, 419B.015
Reporting duties, continuing legal education, 9.114

City, see MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Claims against state, state officer may not act as attorney, CONST. XV §7

Clients

Attorney-client relationship, see **Attorney-client relationship**, this topic
Client security fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Delivery of client's money or papers, 9.360, 9.370
Intent to commit crime, disclosure, 40.252
Temporary protective orders, Oregon State Bar, 9.722

Trust accounts, see **Trust accounts**, this topic
Witness privilege, 9.460, 40.225, 40.252

Commitment proceedings

Appointment, see **Appointment**, this topic
Right to counsel, persons with intellectual disabilities, 427.245, 427.265, 427.295

Conduct, rules of, 9.490

Confidential communications, 107.600

Conservatorships, see CONSERVATORSHIPS

Contempt, see CONTEMPT

Contingent fee agreements, 20.340

Continuing legal education

Child abuse, reporting, duties, 9.114
Requirements, rules, 9.112

Corporations, see CORPORATIONS

County counsels, see COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Court appointment, see Appointment, this topic

Court officers, as, 9.010

ATTORNEYS (Cont.)

Covert activities, publicly employed attorneys, 9.528

Criminal proceedings
(Generally), CONST. I §11
Antitrust investigations, 646.826
Appointment, see **Appointment**, this topic
Right to counsel, see **Right to counsel**, this topic

Criminal records checks, applications to bar, 9.542

Custodians, law practice, see Nonperforming, this topic

Death, effect on limitations, 12.195

Decedents' estates, see PROBATE

Defined, 9.310

Delinquent support obligors, right to representation, 25.180

Delivery of client's money or papers, 9.360, 9.370

Disbarment, see Discipline, this topic

Discipline
Complaint, Attorney General, copy, 9.555
Costs and disbursements, 9.536
Decision of board, effect, 9.536
Disciplinary board, 9.534
Grounds, 9.527
Hearings, 9.534
Immunity; witnesses, bar officials, board members, 9.537
Investigations, 9.532
Lawyers assistance committee, information provided to, inadmissible, 9.568
Local professional responsibility committees, 9.532
Nature of proceedings, 9.529
Reprimand, 9.527
Review, Supreme Court, 9.536
Rights of accused, 9.534
State professional responsibility board, 9.532
Suspension
 Default, membership fees, 9.200
 Grounds, 9.527
 Lawyer trust accounts, filing failures, 9.675
 Tax return information, use, 9.565
 Venue, hearings, 9.534

Discovery, work product, legal research, etc., 135.855

Dishonest conduct, client losses, relief, 9.625, 9.635, 9.645, 9.655, 9.665

District attorneys, see DISTRICT ATTORNEYS, generally

Divorce actions, see DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT OR SEPARATION

Domestic relations, see DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT OR SEPARATION

Duties and powers, 9.310, 9.330, 9.460

Employment
Mass transit districts, 267.200
Metropolitan Service District, 268.330
Necessity, 9.320
Park and recreation districts, 266.460
Termination, 9.380, 9.390
Water control districts, 553.090
Water improvement districts, 552.305

Escrow agent regulation, exemption, 696.520

Ethics, 9.460, 9.490, 9.500, 9.505, 9.510, 9.520

Ethics Commission, Oregon Government, appointment, 244.250

Evidence, see EVIDENCE

Federal, covert activities, 9.528

Fees, see ATTORNEY FEES, generally

Files and papers, searches and seizures and admissibility as evidence, 9.695

Fingerprints and criminal records checks, applications to bar, 9.542

ATTORNEYS (Cont.)

Forcible entry and detainer actions, appearance, 105.137

Foreign jurisdictions
Advice on law of, 9.242
Attorneys licensed in, practice of law, 9.241, 9.242

Good moral character, lack, establishing, 9.220

Guardianships, public guardians, 125.710, 125.725

Guilty plea
(Generally), 135.360
Right to counsel, 135.380

Hazardous substances, violation proceedings, 453.135

Heritage districts, legal counsel, 358.472

Higher Education, State Board of, 351.060

Immigration consultants, prohibitions, 9.280, 646.608

Inactive membership, State Bar, 9.180

Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Indigent persons, see Appointment, this topic

Insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS

Judges and justices, see JUDGES AND JUSTICES

Jurors, serving as, implied bias, 136.220

Justice courts, 52.060, 55.090

Juvenile courts and proceedings, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS

Labor and employment, see Employment, this topic

Law enforcement officers, communications, persons represented by counsel, 131.040

Law practice
Nonperforming, see **Nonperforming,** this topic
Trust deeds, trustee, 86.713

Lawyers assistance committee
Creation, purpose, 9.568
Public meetings law, exemption, 192.690

Legal expense organizations, see LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS, generally

Legal services insurance, see LEGAL SERVICES INSURANCE AND CONTRACTORS, generally

Legal Services Program, see LEGAL SERVICES PROGRAM, generally

Legislative Counsel, see LEGISLATURE

Legislators or state officers not to act as, claims against state, CONST. XV §7

Legislature, representing, 173.135

Liability fund, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

Liability insurance, mandatory, 9.080

Licenses, see Admission to practice, this topic

Liens
(Generally), 87.445
Attorney fees, 87.485
Bond, security deposit, 87.435, 87.440
Enforcement, 87.480
Foreclosure, 87.455, 87.460, 87.465, 87.485
Judgments, 87.445, 87.450, 87.455
Money, delivery, compelling, 9.370
Notice of claim, 87.450, 87.455, 87.460, 87.465, 87.470
Papers
 Delivery, compelling, 9.370
 Personal property, money, 87.430
Possessory lien, 87.430
Priority, 87.490
Real property, 87.460
Recording, 87.455, 87.460
Satisfaction, 87.475
Settlement of action, effect, 87.475
Termination, 87.465
Workers' compensation fees, 656.388

Low income persons, appointment, see Appointment, this topic

Mass transit districts, employment, 267.200

ATTORNEYS (Cont.)

Membership, Oregon State Bar, 9.160 et seq.
Mental disease or defect proceedings, see **MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT**
Mental illness or intellectual disabilities, commitment of persons with, see **Commitment proceedings**, this topic
Metropolitan Service District, employment, 268.330
Mistrials, attorney misconduct, fees and costs, 20.125
Money held by attorney, compelling delivery, 9.360, 9.370
Moral character, lack, establishing, 9.220
Municipal, see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Mutual savings bank director, compensation, 716.205
Nonperforming
Appeal and stay, court orders, assumption of law practice, 9.740
Custodians of law practice
Appointment and duties, 9.725
Compensation, 9.735, 9.755
Final report and accounting, 9.755
Practice of, restriction, 9.730
Definitions, 9.705
Hearings and court assumption of law practice, 9.720
Jurisdiction, circuit court, 9.710
Lawyer-client privilege, applicability, file and record examination, 9.750
State bar inquiry, failure to respond, effect, 9.715
Statute of limitations, application and suspension, 9.745
Notice of change of attorney, 9.390
Oaths
(Generally), 9.250
Appointment, defendants, financial ability, 135.050
Officer of court, 9.010
Papers held by attorney, compelling delivery, 9.360, 9.370
Park and recreation districts, employment, 266.460
Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**
Partnerships
County clerks as partners, 205.510, 205.990
District attorney as law partner, 8.730
Judicial officer as law partner, 1.220
Personal injuries
Contingent fee agreements, 20.340
Referrals, 9.505, 9.515, 9.990
Solicitations
(Generally), 9.500, 9.510, 9.520
Grounds for discipline, 9.527
Nonlawyers, 9.500, 9.520
Penalties, 9.990
Plea discussions and agreements
Alternatives and factors, advising defendant, 135.425
Defense, engaging in only with, 135.405
Pleadings
Fees, ORCP 68C
Proceedings to be in name of attorney, 9.320
Post-conviction relief, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**
Power of attorney, see **POWER OF ATTORNEY**, generally
Practice of law
(Generally), 9.160 et seq.
Applicants, 9.210

ATTORNEYS (Cont.)

Practice of law (Cont.)
Assistance committee, personal and practice management, 9.568
Attorneys licensed in other jurisdictions, 9.241, 9.242
Bar membership, 9.160 et seq.
Corporate employees, 9.080
Corporations, professional, registration certificate revocation, suspension appeals, 58.355, 58.365
County employees, 9.080
Court employees, prohibited, 8.245, 8.255
District attorneys and deputies, 8.720, 8.726, 8.730
Ethics, 9.460, 9.490, 9.500, 9.505, 9.510, 9.520
Judges, judicial officers, 1.220
Laymen, 9.500
Municipal employees, 9.080
Principal office, location, 9.080
Professional corporation registration certificate revocation, suspension appeals, 58.355, 58.365
Rules of professional conduct, 9.490
Solicitation, 9.500, 9.510, 9.520, 9.990
State employees, 9.080
Trial court administrators, prohibited, 8.245
Trust companies, prohibited, 709.160
Unauthorized
(Generally), 9.160
Actions to enjoin, 9.166
Definitions, 9.162
Immigration consultants, 9.280, 646.608
Investigations, 9.164
Penalties, 9.990
Personal injury claims, solicitations, 9.500
Real estate transactions, certain exceptions, 9.160
Preliminary hearings
Complainant, employment, 135.165
Obtaining, 135.075
Principal office, location, 9.080
Prisoners, disciplinary proceedings, 421.185
Privileged communications
(Generally), 9.460, 40.225, 107.600
Applicability, file and record examination, nonperforming attorneys, 9.750
Intent to commit crime, disclosure, 40.252
Office of public defense services, certain communications to, 40.225
Public body investigations, disclosure, 192.502
Pro tem judge, appointment as, CONST. VII(Am) §2a
Probate matters, see **PROBATE**
Professional corporations
(Generally), 58.365
Appearances, 58.048
Professional Liability Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
Protective proceedings, see **PROTECTIVE PROCEEDINGS**
Public defense, see **PUBLIC DEFENSE**, generally
Public employee collective bargaining, 243.782
Public meetings, executive sessions, 192.660
Public Utility Commission, Attorney General furnishing to, 756.045
Real estate licensee exemption, 696.030
Referrals to, personal injury claims, 9.505, 9.515, 9.990
Reinstatement proceedings, application of laws, 9.539
Resignation, 9.261
Right to counsel
See also **Appointment**, this topic
(Generally), 135.040 et seq., CONST. I §11
Antitrust investigations, witnesses, 646.826

ATTORNEYS (Cont.)

Right to counsel (Cont.)

- Arraignment, informing defendant, 135.040, 135.070
- Commitment proceedings, persons with intellectual disabilities, 427.245, 427.265, 427.295
- Employment health and safety proceedings, 654.293
- Extradition, 133.787, 133.793
- Indigent persons, see **Appointment**, this topic
- Obtaining, 135.075
- Parole revocation hearings, 144.343
- Pleading, offense punishable by imprisonment, 135.380
- Preliminary hearings, complainant, 135.165
- Pretrial (omnibus) hearing, 135.037
- Public employee collective bargaining, 243.782
- Public health measures, 433.121, 433.126, 433.466
- Witnesses, motion to compel testimony or produce evidence, 136.617

Rules

- Bar, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**
- Continuing legal education, minimum requirements, 9.112
- Lay representation, contested case proceedings, 183.457
- Legal assistance, charges, 180.160
- Licensed in other jurisdictions, 9.241, 9.242
- Professional conduct, 9.490

Searches and seizures, files or work premises, 9.695

Security fund, client, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Small claim cases

- Circuit courts, 46.415
- Justice courts, 55.090

Solicitations, personal injuries, see **Personal injuries**, this topic

State

- Appearance by attorney, necessity, 9.320, 46.415
- Employed by
 - Bond counsel, appointment, 286A.130
 - Legislature, representing, 173.135
 - Unclassified service, 240.205
- Officers and employees, legal representation, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

State Family Pre-SSI/SSDI program, 412.014

Stays, challenge, authority of attorney to appear, 9.350

Subpoenas

- Administrative proceedings, issuance, 183.440
- Civil actions, ORCP 55C
- Defendants, attorney, issuance, 136.567
- State agency proceedings, witness for party, issuance, 183.445
- Witnesses for defendant, issuance, 136.567

Support enforcement, interstate, private counsel, 110.366

Support of dependents, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

Suspension, see **Discipline**, this topic

Tax consultant/preparer licensing, exemption, 673.610

Tax Court employees acting as, 305.480

Taxpayer representation, see **TAXATION**

Telephones, use to obtain, 135.075

Temporary protective orders, protecting clients, Oregon State Bar, 9.722

Title abstracts, certification, liability, 30.750

Transportation districts, employment, 267.570

Trust accounts

- (Generally), 9.675
- Certification and disclosures, 9.675

ATTORNEYS (Cont.)

Trust accounts (Cont.)

- Overdraft notification program (Generally), 9.685
- Charges for participation, 192.605
- Disclosure of financial records, 192.586, 192.600
- Unclaimed funds, procedures, 98.352, 98.386, 98.392

Trust companies, access to trust information, 709.270, 709.980

Trust deeds, see **TRUST DEEDS**

Undercover activities, publicly employed attorneys, 9.528

Victims' compensation awards, minors or incompetents, payment for benefit of, 147.165

Violations, prosecuting, district attorneys, 8.660, 8.665

Water control districts, employment, 553.090

Water improvement districts, employment, 552.305

Witness, counsel for defendant, 162.193

Work product, discovery, 135.855

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS

Abandoned property

- Consignments, bailments, 98.160, 98.170, 98.230
- Sales, 98.160, 98.170, 98.230, 98.382

Advertisements, required contents, 698.640

Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

Auction marts

- Defined, 698.635
- Regulation, 698.640

Auctioneers

- Defined, 698.635
- Regulation, 698.640

Bank stock, 711.180

Bid

- (Generally), 72.3280
- Method, 698.640
- Retracting, 72.3280
- Seller reserving right, 72.3280

Boats, seized, 830.885, 830.890

Complete when hammer falls, 72.3280

Definitions, 698.635

Exemptions, 698.650

Forced sales, seller bidding, 72.3280

Goods in lots, separate sale, 72.3280

Hammer, fall completes sale, 72.3280

Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**

Lots, separate sale, 72.3280

Money owed seller, 698.640

Operators, see **Auction marts**, this topic

Partition, 105.280

Regulation, 698.640

Seller bidding, 72.3280

Separate sale, goods in lots, 72.3280

Tax credit auctions

- Film production expenses, 315.514
- Renewable energy development contributions, 315.326

Timber auctions, exemption, 698.650

Trust account, money owed seller, 698.640

Unlawful trade practices, 646.608, 698.640

With reserve, 72.3280

Withdrawal of goods by auctioneer, 72.3280

Without reserve, 72.3280

AUDIO RECORDS

See also **SOUND AND VIDEO RECORDING**
Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**
Trials, see **TRIALS**

AUDIOLOGISTS

See **SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS**, generally

AUDITA QUERELA

Writ abolished, ORCP 71D

AUDITOR OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

See **SECRETARY OF STATE**

AUDITS AND AUDITING

Accountants, public, prohibition, 673.103
Alcohol and drug prevention and treatment programs, 430.256
Appraisal management companies, real estate, 674.215
Auditor of public accounts, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**
Audits, Division of, see **AUDITS, DIVISION OF**, generally
Banks, 706.560, 707.740
Beverage distributors, redemption cooperatives, 459A.718
Bond programs, state agencies, 286A.195
Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.776
Christmas tree growers, 571.565
Cities, see **Local governments**, this topic
Collection agencies, 697.058
Community colleges and districts, annual requirement, 341.709
Condominiums, unit owners associations, 100.480, 100.481
Consumer finance licensees, defalcation, 725.385
Counties, see **COUNTY ACCOUNTANTS**, generally;
Local governments, this topic
Courts, fine amounts, compliance, 153.021
Credit unions, 723.322
Districts, see **Local governments**, this topic
Drainage districts, 547.125
Dry cleaners, fee verification, 465.536
Egg handler books, records, 632.741
Energy, see **ENERGY**
Environmental Audit Report, privilege, 468.963
Federal grants, applications, auditing fund inclusion, 293.550
Fine amounts, courts, compliance, 153.021
Fraternal benefit societies, 748.501
Funerals and funeral businesses, prearrangement or preconstruction sales, 97.933, 97.935
Gasoline dispensers, card or key activated, 480.375
Government waste hotlines
Local governments, 297.760, 297.765
State agencies, 177.170, 177.180
Grain warehouses, shortages, 586.525
Health care facility cost reporting, 442.430
Health districts, 440.410
Hospitals, nursing staff, 441.170
Housing authorities
(Generally), see **Local governments**, this topic
Independent audits, 456.171
Human Services, Department of, see **State and state-aided entities**, this topic
Impaired health professional program, 676.190
Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

AUDITS AND AUDITING (Cont.)

Industrial Accident Fund, 656.772
Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700
Investments, local government, 294.155
Irrigation districts, see **Local governments**, this topic
Joint operating agencies, electric power, 262.065
Juvenile justice system, programs, policies and services, 419C.001
Libraries, 357.490
Livestock feedlot inventory record, 604.630
Local Budget Law
Copies of budgets, retaining, 294.458
Irregularities, reporting, 294.505
Local governments
(Generally), 297.405 et seq.
Accountants
Community college district audits, 341.709
Compensation, 297.425
Examination for admission, 297.710
Fees, 297.720, 297.730
Qualifications, 297.680, 297.710
Removal or suspension, 297.701, 297.710
Roster, maintenance, 297.670
Savings clause, persons on roster, 297.701
School district audits, 328.465, 328.467
Amount requiring audit, 297.435
Annual, required, 297.425
Appropriation, moneys, Division of Audits Account, 297.535
Assistance, Secretary of State, request, cancellation, 297.475
Auditor statement requirement, deficiency procedure and state fund withholding, 297.466
Bonding, 297.435
Budgeting irregularities, notification, 294.505
Citation of law, 297.555
City utilities, 297.527
Community college districts, 341.709
Contracts for audits, 297.425
Costs and expenses, 297.425, 297.485
Counties
Funds transfers from state, 297.210
Justice courts, law enforcement agencies, county officers and officials, 297.515
Reports, furnishing Department of Revenue, 297.459
Road work, 297.525
Definitions, 297.405
Division of Audits Account, 297.535
Exemptions, application of law, 297.435
Extraordinary costs, 297.495
Failure to audit, 297.990
Federal government, audits, review and approval, 297.455
Fees
Disposition, 297.730
Filing, 297.485
Reports, filing, 297.545
Filing, 297.465, 297.485
Financial reports, periodic, 297.415
Form, prescribing, 297.465
Generally accepted accounting principles, defined, 297.466
Government waste hotlines, 297.760, 297.765
Investments, pool, 294.880
Joint operating agencies, electric power, 262.065
Municipal corporations, Secretary of State, 297.530
Penalties, 297.990
People's utility districts, 261.470
Petition to audit, 297.445
Public corporation, defined, 297.405

AUDITS AND AUDITING (Cont.)

- Local governments (Cont.)**
 - Receipts, disposition, 297.535
 - Reports
 - Cities, 294.565, 297.465, 297.466
 - Irrigation districts, 545.225
 - Special districts, 198.345, 198.360
 - Rules
 - (Generally), 297.505
 - Adoption, 297.740
 - Roster of authorized accountants, 297.680
 - Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
 - Standards, 297.465
 - Statements, 297.435
 - Utilities, city, 297.527
 - Water control districts, 553.230
- Long term care facilities, reimbursement audit manual**, 410.180
- Lottery proceeds, audits, state agencies**, CONST. XV §4c
- Municipal Audit Law**, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Nursery stock, records**, 571.147
- Oil and gas tax, reports and returns**, 324.170
- Oregon Community Power**, 757.902
- Oregon Health and Science University, independent audits**, 353.160
- Park commissioner**, 226.120
- Parole and probation officer accounts**, 137.620
- Payday loan licensees**, 725A.054
- People's utility districts**, 261.470
- Pesticide protected areas**, 634.226
- Pharmacy claims audits**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Planned communities, homeowners associations**, 94.670, 94.671
- Public accountants, prohibitions**, 673.103
- Public Employees Retirement System**, 238.660
- Public purpose charges, nongovernmental entities**, 297.300, 757.612
- Public records disclosure exemptions**, 192.501
- Public utility accounts**, 757.135
- Railroads**, 824.010
- Real estate appraisal management companies**, 674.215
- Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Secretary of State, auditor of public accounts**, see **SECRETARY OF STATE**
- Senior services, Oregon Project Independence**, 410.480
- Sewage facilities, municipalities, service charge records**, 454.030
- Signature by unlicensed accountant prohibited**, 673.320, 673.990
- State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation**, see **STATE ACCIDENT INSURANCE FUND CORPORATION**
- State and state-aided entities**
 - (Generally), 291.026, 293.590, CONST. VI §2
 - Accounts and financial affairs
 - Assignment to Division of Audits, 297.030
 - Commodity commissions, 576.351, 576.395
 - Costs and expenses, 297.040
 - Division of Audits Account, 297.535
 - Funds transfers to counties, 297.210
 - Report to Governor, 297.210
 - State and state-aided agencies, 297.210
 - Tax, personal property roll, returns, 308.290
 - Travel Information Council, 377.840
 - Universities, 352.124, 353.160

AUDITS AND AUDITING (Cont.)

- State and state-aided entities (Cont.)**
 - Accounts and financial affairs (Cont.)
 - Wheat Commission, 578.190
 - Alcohol and drug prevention and treatment programs, 430.256
 - Audits, Division of, see **AUDITS, DIVISION OF**, generally
 - Aviation, Oregon Department of, 835.017, 835.065
 - Bond programs, 286A.195
 - Claims and accounts, 293.505, 293.510
 - Criteria for audits, 297.070
 - Expenses of biennium, estimate, Division of Audits, 297.230
 - Fair Council, State, 565.555
 - Frequency, discretion, Secretary of State, 297.210
 - Funds transfers to counties, 297.210
 - Government Waste Hotline, 177.170, 177.180
 - Governor-elect's expenses, 176.110
 - Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon, 741.220
 - Human Services, Department of
 - Human services providers, uniform processes, 409.182
 - Internal audit units, consolidation, 409.180
 - Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700
 - Internal audits, 184.360, 297.250
 - Investment program, 293.776
 - Joint Legislative Audit Committee
 - (Generally), 171.580
 - Duties, 171.585
 - State agency cooperation, 171.590
 - Legislative oversight, 297.065, 297.070
 - Loss of funds or property, report and investigation, 297.120
 - Lottery proceeds, audits, CONST. XV §4c
 - Oregon Health and Science University, independent audits, 353.160
 - Performance and program audits, 171.585, 297.065, 297.070
 - Performance Excellence, Committee on, 182.560 et seq.
 - Period, discretion, Secretary of State, 297.210
 - Reports
 - Committee on Performance Excellence, 182.568
 - Corrections, failure to make, withholding salary, 293.515
 - Division of Audits, 171.590, 297.050, 297.120, 297.230
 - Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon, 741.220
 - Oregon Department of Administrative Services, internal audits, 184.360
 - Oregon transparency website, 184.483
 - Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.501
 - Secretary of State, generally, 297.070, 297.210
 - Retirement of executive head, 297.210
 - Risk assessments, 184.360, 297.250
 - Rules, 297.070
 - Semi-independent state agencies, 182.464, 182.472
 - Tax records, confidentiality and disclosure penalty, 297.060
 - Tourism Commission, Oregon, financial review, 284.134
 - Transportation, Department of, 184.639, 184.649
 - Universities, 352.124, 353.160
 - Vital statistics, system of, 432.385
- Telecommunications carriers, public records disclosure exemption**, 192.501
- Title loan licensees**, 725A.054
- Universities**, 352.124, 353.160
- Wine and wineries, taxation**, 576.771

AUDITS AND AUDITING (Cont.)

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

AUDITS, DIVISION OF

Assignment of functions by Secretary of State, 297.030

Creation, 297.010

Director, assignment or appointment, 297.010

Duties and powers, 297.020, 297.030

Employees, 297.010

Expenses, biennium, estimate, 297.230

Internal audits and risk assessments, state agencies, filing with division, 184.360, 297.250

Reports, 171.590, 297.050, 297.120, 297.230

AUTHENTICATION

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

AUTHORITIES

Housing, see **HOUSING AUTHORITIES**, generally

Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, see **MASS TRANSPORTATION FINANCING AUTHORITY, OREGON**, generally

AUTHORSHIP

Criminal simulation, 165.037

AUTISM SPECTRUM DISORDERS

Applied behavior analysis

Behavior Analysis Regulatory Board, 676.800

Civil penalties, 676.992

Discipline, violations, 676.805

Health insurance coverage, see notes after, 343.152, 743A.250

Licenses and registration, 676.800

Diagnostic evaluations, 427.105

Special education, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

AUTOMATED EXTERNAL DEFIBRILLATORS

See **DEFIBRILLATORS**, generally

AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES

See **BANKS AND BANKING**

AUTOMATIC DIALING AND ANNOUNCING DEVICES

See **TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

AUTOMOBILE ASSOCIATIONS

Bail, see **BAIL**

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE

See **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**, generally

AUTOMOBILE MEMBERSHIP CARDS

Security deposit, 810.330

Security for appearance, 810.448

AUTOMOBILES

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**, generally

AUTOPSIES

See **DEAD BODIES**

AVERSIVE AGENTS

Toxic household products, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

AVIATION

See **AIRCRAFT AND AVIATION**, generally; **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**, generally

AVIATION ACCOUNT, STATE

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

AVIATION BOARD, STATE

(Generally), 835.102

Meetings, quorum, 835.104

Members, 835.102

Officers, 835.104

Powers, generally, 835.035

Rules, 835.035, 835.040

Seal, 835.104

AVIATION, OREGON DEPARTMENT OF

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Audits, 835.017, 835.065

Central business operating services, Department of Transportation, 835.017

Director

Accounting requirement, 835.070

Appointment, 835.106

Contracts, 835.020

Duties and powers, 835.070, 835.100, 835.106, 835.110, 835.112

Expenses, 835.108

Reports, 835.106

Rules, 835.112, 836.530

Salary, 835.108

Subpoenas, 835.110

Drone registry, 837.360

Employees, 835.030, 835.106

Establishment, 835.100

Public contracts, procurement authority, 279A.050 et seq.

Rules, 835.112, 835.114, 836.530

AVOIDANCE

Pleading, matters constituting, ORCP 19B

AWARDS

Arbitration, see **ARBITRATION**

Employee suggestions, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**